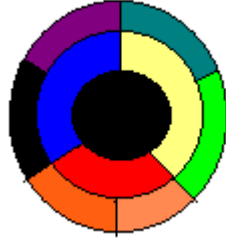


ONE

B. Toad's
Foundation
Holy Books
Trilogy
and
The
Chronicles
of
One





ONE

B. Toad's
Foundation
Holy Books
Trilogy
and the
chronicles
of
ONE

B. Toad's
Foundation
Holy Books
Trilogy

FOREWORD

MASTER B. TOAD

Presented an original cabalistic formula, to the world as recently as 1988, in summation of ten years of investigations in search of the master faith.

The Toad was known, as we understand, from antiquity to be the founder of all religious beliefs.

The present incarnation of the Toad is the one that has presented us with the Holy Books of the Foundation. Within it we may find the new and original version of his cabal.

B. Toad's numerology was not obtained from the study of number sciences but from assigning an order to abbreviated factors of existence from a single page essay he wrote entitled The Religion of the Master, an outline of life's essential qualities. There are marked differences between his and the older formerly accepted cabalistic designations.

It is readily determinable that B. Toad assignments follow a more colloquial coincidence.

Suspecting this new numerology was a sign of prophecy, of a new church he was to found, he began work on a ten segmented circle as a medallion. To this he added colors after the sky and land in a country scene. Anthropomorphization followed.

The locating of the factors and colors along the spectrum of the human body emerged. All the while the colors followed spectrally along the human system unlike other proposed cabalistic schemes. This was apparently highly successful though he mistook the fourth factor for, 'material', rather than the, 'simple', his reason embraced in 1985. That was with the help of agreeing spirit voices and his girl friends observations, ending his resistance to follow voices he heard in the air.

In 1988 in a moment of inspiration he sketched the constellations in, on his diagram, also spectrally in perfect order. These would draw suspect to the emergence of two more factors. Aries, (size), located itself, in the Sternum area and Leo, (value), in the lower stomach, where the original ten factors did not exist.

The fifth factor often referred to as, 'common', in Toads diagrams was actually, 'sympathize', a truth he was clearly aware of, as we see from his original essay, but lost in his own mind he neglected to denote it for others, for years until he realized he hadn't while writing another letter to the N.Y. TIMES, in 1998, accompanying his book, for review, to add to library catalogue cards where the report of his scientific work would be available, ten years after the astrological factor and twenty after his original inquiry began.

Russell Keyes - 'Island Myths'

-ALLHO NEWS Volume X, page 8, September 1998-

THE HOLY
BOOKS
OF THE
FOUNDATION

VOLUME I

B. TOAD

VOLUME I
CONTENTS PAGE

Myth becomes Faith	page 6
Foundation	page 7
The Religion of the Master	page 8
Beyond Forbidden	page 9
End	page 12

Myth becomes Faith

Once upon a time a long time ago there was an angel in heaven where only good existed whose name was Satan. He conceived of evil one day and for his reward the Almighty Lord of Heaven sent Satan to Hell to abide in the evil he conceived of.

As a snake in the Garden of Eden he tempted Eve to eat of the fruit of the tree of knowledge of good and evil. He also convinced her to feed Adam of that same fruit. They realized they were naked and felt shame. For their transgression the pair was banned from the Garden of Eden. They would bring forth children in pain and suffer their whole life long the hardships of growing food and finding shelter. They would have to live by their knowledge of good and evil forever more.

It was Eli who brought word to Noah of the cosmic intention to flood the earth with great rains, instructing him to build the famous ark and fill it with a male and female of each creature of the earth.

In the book of Job, Satan speaks with God about Job, suggesting that if things were no good for him instead of the prosperity he then had, even Job would renounce God. It was only after Job lost all he had and became ill all on one day without renouncing God that Job's belief was attested to and God restored all Job once had with new possessions of equal worth.

When Jesus was upon the cross he is reported to have spoken these lines that also begin Psalm # 22, "Eli, Eli, Lama sabach thani." - "God, God, why have you forsaken me."

Foundation

Every personage of God-Head is appointed divinely. The realizations of God are providential in historic incarnations that are identified as Divine Personality. It is God's Will that He exists in that manner.

Through Divine appointment churches exist with clerics to administer them. The Scriptures of the Foundation are originally created by divers personalities or manifestations of God.

The Foundations existence is self surviving. That existence is self perpetuating. Its existence is self appointing.

The Foundation is identified as persons of God who, (are pledged to), reverently pronounce the parochial words and visibly attest to His Celestial Authorship.

The Religion of the Master

There is what knows.

There is what is known.

The knower grows more mature.

Within the self reside many aspects.

Each aspect retains its own identity.

There are sympathies between the aspects within the self and aspects outside the self.

The continued sympathies exercise the mind and/or advance the tone of life.

The coin or force we exchange is dictated by our desire to maintain or advance tone.

Often the desire of the selves other than our own self dictates the form of exchange.

Hopefully exchange is the mutual desire.

Economics

Ego, war, activity, economics and competition.

Activities are relevant to the functioning of the ego in maintaining or advancing the tonal desires of the self.

Through activity and economics we mature.

Body is the essential recognition of self. It is physical.

The body is segmented and whole.

Each segment retains its own identity and somehow more or less relates to the whole.

Each unit requires its own economics.

The condition of the corporal nature of the self must be set, retained, coordinated, adjusted, set again and so on by the corporal actions of the unit as a whole.

-B. Toad, 1978

Beyond Forbidden

The establishment is called upon, to legitimize activities, formerly renowned, as causes of psychological or physical defamation. It is done, in reaction, to those who profess, the activities, in question, are to be feared, irrationally and because, these prophets of doom, face death itself, of themselves or other persons, rather than have acceptance, of those actions, by others or any conceivable positive illumination, of forbidden substances and/or activities.

In most persons, ethics or moralities, certain occupations or behaviors, are forbidden them. The course of action, the informed secular believer follows, when exposed to or to avoid exposure to, forbidden knowledge, is often, premeditated.

Science attempts to free the uninformed from false beliefs, to instill rational behavior and intelligent viewpoints.

The use of illegal drugs, all drugs in fact, gambling professionally or for temporary amusement and all sex, aside from parochial marriage duties, are types of activity considered as beyond sanity. Those things are suspiciously done, by partisans, whose souls were lost and who are in the sway of demonic purpose.

Unfortunately legalization of the beyond may lead to use, habituation, abuse or even denial, by so called purity or truth seeking individuals.

When intelligent discretion is gained, through reliable experience, an individual, 'course of action', in relation to all activities, often becomes clearer than it had been.

Eating meat is forbidden, in many societies, around the globe. The New Testament suggests, in Romans 14, "Some people who are weak eat only herbs".

In fact, activities forbidden to some, often constitutes, the interests and engagements, of large populations, of other persons. Apparently such is a very natural fact of existence.

Through the unifying principles, of education, [with what Alfred, the English Monarch, hoped to find assistance, in communicating with and ruling, his many peoples, thereby establishing public education, in England, for the first time], and the search for truth, there has been increasing legalization, of formally forbidden activities. Once voided virtues are now laudable products, upon the stands, of the modern market, place.

Education informs us, interjecting sanity, these formerly held undesirable determinants, to mind and body, are now considered august.

Scientists and other authorities, of truth, agree, man should be saved, from ignorance, discrimination and destructive, irrational, fears or mankind, here or there, will be subject to, disillusionment, danger and possible death.

There are indicators, of considerable validity that bad habits, like eating pig meat, are relatively healthy sources of, nutrition, therapy or amusement.

It should be clear, by now, activities forbidden to some, are daily utilized, by others, who find no significant defamation, of mind or body, in these practices, held by others to be, of a dangerous nature.

Every where, universally, it is hoped, by conveying true knowledge, to the ignorant that those poor uninformed souls can be saved, from debilitating withdrawals, destructive self affirmation, (a lonely fate), and even from the impending psychosis or danger, otherwise inveighed.

The result of education should be healing and the creation of a desirable destiny, for the pure of heart.

Through all of this investigation, a student will see, the constant warning, to not make distinction or engage religiously, in activities, known to be destructive, to one self.

Occasionally, habits are begun, by individuals, of a once forbidden activity, after vindication, in an educational process.

The individual, who has been recently led, into transition, adopting a formerly forbidden activity, has to be brought from irrational withdrawals, from untrue self legitimizing, from misguided lonely inner beliefs and personal illusions, into realizations, of the rationality, of the socially acceptable dogma, he or she, has embraced, otherwise the convert has not, successfully, abandoned his or her former incorrect attitudes.

The presence of social disillusionment, impropriety of perception, inherent in acceptance, of the once voided activity, in question, could be utilized, to bring the newly involved, into realization, of his or her positive, accomplishments. Inappropriate attachments should be cast off. Having a goal of sanity is like striving for absolution, in the judgment of future scholars of history.

Divinely these goals are attainable.

The habitual use of drugs, gambling, sodomy, bloody sex, prostitution, lust and passion are activities that fall into the parameters of majority or minority preoccupations, in different parts of our planet earth. In some of those habitable areas, of the globe, the aforementioned devices are practiced openly, without censure, from the government authorities or crazy opinionated mobs, of any sort.

Ostensibly, we might be cognizant that all the above diversions, often forbidden, in many societies, are considered plagues, upon an individuals mind, body, family, social relations and government equally. We may see, these activities are believed, by their use to cause, serious mental and physical illness. We may see, unless we assimilate properly, the effects of our exposure to these influences, [even the ideas themselves], we or those we love, might fall, into the dregs of corruption that purportedly surround forbidden knowledge.

Perhaps, we can hear the sirens scream that warn us, of determined hazards that lie in wait, beyond the present limits of our youthful scope.

We have assurance, day to day that only pleasure and survival are the reward, of the continued pursuance of the activity, once forbidden that we regularly engage in.

For this reason, we must continue to separate the superstition, from the fact.

The enigma of the void is, those forbidden activates dissipate, as if by natural occurrence, since in effect, the void is without substance. Nature maintains only objects of retentive value, within a natural flow of occurring devotions. What is, "beyond", is by its nature hardly viable. It will eventually fall beyond the scope of understanding or influence, upon our lives.

Interestingly, we may have every assurance, from reliable professionals and our own observations that we gain health and life energy, using often forbidden devices, while others are not permitted, for one reason or another, to resort, to these self same contrivances.

Astrology, Tarot Cards, Eastern Religions, Yoga Practices, are all occupations, often considered forbidden, by one or more groups, of people.

A student, in search of the proper path, should recall, the objective, of therapeutic reform, is inherent, [with the alignment of parameters, determining ones activity], when truths, essential for proper habit formation, are manifested.

It is a shame, to be improperly engaged, after the reality, of a proper habits worth, has been determined, against a dangerous or wasteful activity. Favoring a less dangerous and more productive activity, is the wise way.

We want to prevent, unhealthy isolation, from consuming persons, performing any potentially diabolic but socially valid, activity.

Never the less, there are healthy inclinations, for withdrawal, from some life situations, when the dictates of continuance and future well being, give such an attitude acceptance.

When the positive qualities of life, become available, to those, who will abandon a bad habit, an individual, so involved, will be caught, between the promise inherent, with the habits continuation and the potentials realized, by the habits abandonment.

Perfection, theoretically thought to be always with us, is also, qualitatively, believed unattainable. To reach perfection, it is reasoned, would destroy the need for change. Then we would not have any difference, such as what is experienced, by the progressions of time and space.

Personality withdrawal is derived from engagement in life's processes that have taken the afflicted, from the eddy of main stream existence. Such a person's ego will not fulfill acceptable patterns, for optimum community survival thus, he or she, is excluded and as a result, suffers the hardships of isolation.

In truth, the stricken soul, visibly confronts, solid obstructions, in his or her life, as a

result of their own bad habits. This poor person, realizes futility, frustration and the, indicative, personal acceptance of, his or her, activity problem, against all better councils.

That withdrawal state, we speak of, becomes self nurturing. The withdrawn individual may or may not find the reason, for some habitual activity, has become confused. If this person becomes frustrated, without direction and still maintains some good judgment, he or she, will not initiate major changes, in their life, until rationality returns.

Bad habits that naturally don't find acceptance grow malignant. They involve the afflicted, in dangerous society, severe introverting and are, generally, self destructive.

Legitimizing activity indicates they are enlightenment and inspirational, even if, at one time, they were thought to be, self destructive or dangerously anti-social.

With some objectivity, life can be accepted, temporarily, with some bad habits. A proper healthy attitude though professes the abandonment of undesirable occupations.

In order to find peace of mind and contentment, in life, commonly, these or similar realizations, do occur.

The healthy and proper way of life, though clear for many, is still elusive, to others. For them, the confusion is like a virus. The truth is visible, to those who know they are traversing, upon a proper path. Others are perhaps fortunate, in their own ignorance. Please, let not those, who believe they see the path clearly, hope unjustly, to violently, beat the truth, into the clearly diseased minds, of those, who are being ill. Instead, let us, who are more fortunate, utilize the greatness, of our scope, to avoid unneeded suffering, death and blood shed, to provide peaceful guidance and inspirational prayer, for our fallen brothers and sisters. Amen.

B. Toad, 1994 from a letter of his in 1979 written to the N.Y. Times.

WORDS OF LIFE

by

B. TOAD

VOLUME II

The author is grateful to the Hebrew tradition, Jesus Christ, Hari Krishna, Buhda, great writers, his friends, his family and you, the reader.

B. Toad

VOLUME II

—

CONTENTS

Words of Life	page 15
New Cabalistic Diagram.....	page 22
Art the Dream	page 23
Symbolic Devotions	page 24
Hallucinations	page 25
The Calligraphers Muse.....	page 26
The Dream Formula	page 27
The Credo	page 28

Words of Life

B. Toad.

It was sometime after the turn of the century. The place was Dorset England, a carpentry establishment that manufactured carts, for the good, city, folks.

The carpenter was a young journeyman, recently from apprenticing, in another town. He was to manufacture a fancy cart, for some rich town's person.

The carpenter was a tall and thin man, who fancied himself a great craftsman, even though his long hair, hung in his eyes, as he worked.

His recent occupation included a fancy carriage lining and an ornamental painting, of the cars exterior.

After the cart was finished, it was rolled out, in front of the stable and a dark mare was brought, from the stables, to be attached, to the carriage, to draw it along, through the streets and over the, great, country side.

The horse was put before the cart, the straps and blinders placed, to prepare the horse and carriage, for matrimony.

Unfortunately, the horse, moved sideways and a piece of wood became undone, a brace, between the reins.

The loose wood dug into the mare's side and the horse took off down the road, at a gallop. All the while, the brace ripped the horses flesh.

When the mare reached the bottom of the hill, it ran straight into a wall and knocked itself unconscious.

As a result, the worker finished his journeyman-ship in a furniture factory.

The horse never pulled a wagon, again. She was put to pasture until her dieing day.

This is the morphology of my science beginning with the Religion of the Master in 1978.

**Now is a good time to understand, how I came
to discover, this new science, of mine.**

One day, I realized, I was suffering from memory loss, insecurity, with excepted councils, increasing disability and early signs of aging. I began a list of all things, essential for my, continued, existence.

Naturally, explaining life's processes, to myself, I developed, what I called, from the birth of the idea, the aforementioned, "Religion of The Master."

From the beginning, I invited assistance, from anyone, announcing my project, on a university bulletin board. I considered it necessary, to obtain the clearest truth, upon the subject. Very few relevant references, upon the subject, have been used that are not mentioned.

The original thesis, was sent to, the Library of Congress, to establish a copyright.

That original thesis, took a few months to produce and its conclusions, I checked, for four years, as the text hung upon my wall, before the first abbreviation, took place.

The Prophecy

As a youth, I was horrified, by stories, of the atrocities that took place, during the Second World War. I vowed to forever put an end to the causes of such terrors, as I discovered them, in my life. It was common knowledge, among my friends that I had this ambition, in my life. 2

In 1964 or 1965, my fiancée, Naomi, who was in effect my steady date, came to visit me, as I worked, on a carpentry assignment. She informed me that my agnostic outlook on life, was riddled with doubt, a fatal flaw, she

said, according to L. Ron Hubbard, the founder of the Church of Scientology, (Ron actually considered doubt an essential element of analysis).

Along with her condemnations, she also made a prophecy that one day; I would invent a new cabal and be known as God.

We never did get married, officially and by 1966, we were separated. I was disabled, in 1966, by a series of accidents, following our separation. I never really recovered.

In 1967, a girl I lived with named, Gina, who studied numerology, asked me, if I, who had been an A student, in Advanced Algebra, would please, try to create, an original numerological system. That project, resulted in some kind of guess work, inspired by all forms of previous assignments, I'd encountered.

In 1972, Bob S., a friend of my younger brother C., told me of a prophecy, inspired by stellar readings that predicted, soon a person would invent a new cabal and would be ever renowned as God.

In 1979 and 1980, two young English princesses, who would visit me at my Brooklyn N.Y. studio, seeing the treatise, upon my wall, predicted, one day, they would become ten factors, of existence.

The first abbreviations, from the original text, took place in, November of 1981. I had bookmarks printed, containing the factors, of the original attempt.

By January, I'd completed most of the cabal's diagram, as it is, to this day. In truth, the correct fourth factor, was not added till, 1985.

We, as people, tend to perceive knowledge, in an orderly fashion. It is an old and excepted persuasion that rational thinking separates life, into, ten, basic factors.

"Man, the most developed creature, upon the planet, developed ten digits It was the coincidence, of the ten digits and the ten factors that provided the necessary harmony, for Man's evolution."*

[* This is a paraphrase from Dr. Winter's High School Math class].

Illusions are made, to the part in Genesis, where it says, God made Man, [Adam], in God's Image. To the amazement of the senses, our science bears out this fact.

Because we are corporal, we tend to centralize existence factors, in different parts, of our human anatomy. I propose, an apportionment, of these ascertained factors, I mentioned, earlier, based on philosophical development and the progression of color assignments, for the factors, obtained from a design that was inspired, by the original factors, in 1981, when I envisioned, a ten part segmented circle, as a medallion.

Truthfully, the fourth factor, Simple, was really the most difficult factor, to get correct. Originally, it was abbreviated as, 'Material', on the, "Words of Life", bookmark.

Incidentally, a copy of that bookmark was sent, to many heads of state, with a request for support, in my efforts.

Unfortunately, no funds were received and my continued labors, in the area, were financed by my Disability Pension and some permissible assistance, from my relatives, for medical or therapy expense, not provided by the Disability allotment.

That allotment was determined, upon the records of past employment, on file, at the IRS. That file, had been tampered with and the greater part, of my working record, was removed, some time before, the determination.

I was depressed and victimized continuously in, New York City and my family, grew concerned, enough to insist that I leave the city.

I left by Greyhound Bus, going west and eventually, I settled in Southern California.

As it happens, I was in Acapulco, Mexico, during January of 1985.

One day, as I sat upon some steps, on my friend's estate, I had a vision.

In my vision, I saw a young friend of mine E., from N.Y., who, for much of his life, suffered from mental disorder.

Interestingly, about the time I completed the, "Religion of The Master", he was reaching adulthood and coincidentally, appeared to be resolving, many of the emotional problems, of his youth.

In my vision, E. held a copy of the original theme, I'd not seen, since I left, N.Y.

It appeared to me; he was pointing, to the words, "Within the self reside many aspects. Each aspect retains its own identity". Those words became the third and fourth, factors.

From the vision, I realized, the fourth factor was not, 'Material', but really, 'Singular'.

I wrote an apologetic letter, to the N.Y. Times, since I'd circulated the bookmarks, in my attempt to raise funds and I felt I should clear up the error.

Soon, after that, voices appeared, in the air, about me, day and night, saying, "Simple. . . . Simple . . . Simple".

A few days later, my girl friend, Lynnette, also expressed the opinion that the fourth factor, was actually, 'Simple'. It's been, 'Simple', ever since then.

Curiously, soon after that I recalled, a conversation, I'd had, with another student, in High School, who sat next to me, four years, in home room, class. In the said conversation, my friend, let me in on some theory, he'd been discussing, in an advanced math class.

The concept was that there was a balance, between complex and simple, much like they were balanced, in weight, with a fulcrum, between them.

As the complexity of life increased, there would be a good chance; life would contain a balancing degree of simplicity.

A noted astrologer, after seeing my drawings, in 1986 and agreeing, with my factorization, asked, why I believed three was, 'Complex', and four was, 'Simple'.

My only answer was that it appeared to follow, as my philosophy took shape. The progression, of concepts and the matching complexity, of the red-orange, compared to the simplicity of, the single color orange, was also a determining coincidence.

The emergence, in the progression, of the, 'Common', yellow, heart, was reminiscent of, Ron Hubbard's belief that mankind is united, in the basic characteristic of, being primarily motivated by fear.

Even the Bible, reminds us, that we should fear the Lord.

In fact, the ancient Zohar, perhaps the first Cabal, (in a Tarot deck, drawing, I saw), also had the heart area colored yellow. (Mat's, 'The Essential Kabala' lists the heart as green).

Since my determination, of the, 'Factors', I would see how concepts fell, into their respected categories.

The concept of Wisdom, was worthy of examination

Was Wisdom, as many dictionaries said, actually Knowledge, my second factor?

It was March of 1985 that I realized, Wisdom and Body, my eighth factor, were synonymous, as in, the body, of a school report.

The apportionment, of musical tones, in the layout, of my factorization, was pure speculation, based on a coincidence, of apparently related progressions.

When I originally composed the, "Religion of the Master", I was on a strict vegetarian diet and partaking in an exercise regime, at a local health club.

After a fight with a thug, back then, in those days, I was unable to continue, the exercise, because of pain and I abandoned, my vegetarian diet, in favor of, an easily contrived, regular, diet that included meat.

This slug told me, he'd been paid money, to beat me up.

That miscreant, never appeared, in court.

I believe Restitution is the term, for legal procedure, resulting in a settlement, for default. (Ed-As in UN Declaration of Human Rights Article 29)

It was in 1988 that a pressing impulse, to add two factors, resulted in the astrological coincidences, I've now, in my diagram.

Though the thought had occurred to me that those factors were real enough, I required more convincing.

It was in October of 1988 that I first added them, to my diagrams.

As a result, speculation was evident that the colors originally held, as true, could be dispersed, in a more balanced way and that the musical progression, could be used, of twelve, counting half tones, instead of the seven, in the first drawings.

For the most part, I've abandoned those speculations, for the time being.

At what point, the presently assigned truths, of factorization, will reach prominent acceptance or fall from their apparent high regard, is to be determined, by the test of time and application.

Progressively, all so called existence or indicated nonexistence, potentially, has a, variably, positive or tentatively, negative, value, of a, presumably, variable, degree.

New Cabalistic Diagram

0	- #1-Awareness Black-no color Capricorn
0	- #2-Knowledge Red Head, Note-Do Aquarius

The Holy Books of the Foundation by Master B. Toad

#3-Complex O

Red-Orange
R. Shoulder
Note-Ti
Pisces

O

Aries
Size

O

O #4-Simple

Orange
L. Shoulder
Note-La
Taurus

-#5 Common

[Sympathize]
Yellow
Heart
Note-So
Gemini

#6-Harmonize-o

Yellow Gr.
R. Hip
Note-Fa
Cancer

O

Leo
Value

O

o-#7-Negotiate

Green
L. Hip
Note-Mi
Virgo

#8-Body [Wisdom]

Blue
Reproductive Organ
Note-Ray
Libra

-#9-Survive

Purple
Note-Do
Legs, centering in knees
Scorpio

O



O

-#10-Beyond

Black-no color
Sagittarius

The original design was created by B. Toad from 1978 to 1988.

Art the Dream

Demonstration has been used, for good and evil, by priests,

plebeians and Satanists. Insects, even use demonstration, in communication, we are instructed. These are realizations, of Mythologies and Sciences.

Perhaps, we've heard or seen, how primitive tribes, danced, the plan of the hunt, each performer dancing, his activities, on the hunt, as the tribe, all watched, before the hunters, assuredly, go into the, relentless, jungle, to face, potential hazards, of raw nature.

In the above, single example, we might see, how demonstration, could be used, for good or evil, purposes.

It is assumed, the use of demonstration, is basic, to survival. In fact, there are functionaries, of the brain, used regularly by humans that create essential visualization, for the resolution of life's quandaries and for developing positive engagements, rather than negative entanglements.

That part, of the mind, the, visualization, mechanism, is much like the dream mechanism. Demonstration, dreams, visualization, hallucinations and thought, should be experienced, as all realizations, including communication, are observed.

They are beginnings, continuations or endings of symbolic devotions.

-B. Toad 1986

Symbolic Devotions

It is plausibly true, if somebody says, "Do you have any idea of what I did say," after he may have lost the meaning, behind his own words and gestures, the meanings or sounds, he spoke, in any case, were no more than a logic, of symbols.

They were realizations, of what should be, essential, devotions, to the spirit, of life that appears, dominant and relevant, to the self's expression, for one reason or another.

That may be true, whether one's comprehension of the symbols used is evolved, as partial, intrinsically whole or presumably not at all.

While we converse, with symbolic logic, during a discourse, the level, of, observable, objectivity and, viable, associations, of the related source, (of conceived, symbolic, generations), may change.

We may notice, how often, in creative conversation, the spirit of discourse makes its own pronouncements.

The question arises, "To what purpose?"

The answer, "So we or others may observe!"

Even further, "We want to know..." the questioner continues, "...to what level, can this go?"

What level, of objectivity, can we maintain and still give ourselves, to vibrant gesture or discourse, of symbols, unrelated, to our known systems, of communication, to observe consequences and relationships, distant and apparently dissociated, from our, continued, interests?

In fact, at one point, observing, the perplexing symbols, may become, uncomfortable.

We, at these times, could just let go, of it, if they actually don't have a claim, to our interests.

At these times, we often mentally envision an alternative future, of potential relationships, with intelligence, for these incomprehensible symbols, beyond our present interests, from what we dissociate.

We do so, with prayers in our heart, for the safety of all, in resulting consequences.

We do so, with a satisfied sense, of responsibility, for completion, of all activities, in our own power, to ensure a happy and prosperous future, for ourselves and those we love.

We find the subject of symbolic, logic, integration, related to, the visualization mechanisms of the mind and the concept of demonstration.

The rules of order are perceivably identical, for all symbolic devotions.

-B. Toad 1986 & 1994

Hallucinations

Hallucinations are also products of the visualization mechanisms, of the mind. Sometimes they are loud; sometimes they are quiet, painful or pleasurable.

They are believed to be, dreams of the awakened mind.

They are, to be viewed, as one might any symbolizing, of the subconscious, to the conscious or one individual, to another person. They are relevant, to the present, sane, engagements of life, or not.

Hallucinations are inspirational or forgotten, as the person who is experiencing the feelings, visions or sounds requires, for rational, symbolic, integration.

The degree, of actual attention, a hallucination warrants, from the perceiver, depends on whether the hallucinations are relevant, to lives, continuance or end.

-B. Toad 1986

THE CALLIGRAPHERS MUSE

**IF IT IS, SATAN'S, DESIRE THAT FILLS LIFE, WITH
MISERY, WILL NOT MAN, ABANDON HIS INFERNAL
DESIRE?**

AT ONE POINT, WE MAY ACCOUNT,

"WHEN MAN HAS FOUND FULFILLMENT!"

**HOW THEN, SHALL GOD, FULFILL MAN'S, DEAREST
DESIRE, IF HE, HAS BEEN GIVEN, A FIRE, OF SATAN?**

**IT IS SAID; "THOSE OF LESSER PASSION, ENJOY
GREATLY, THE SIMPLEST REWARD."**

This muse was written, "Automatically", by B. Toad, in 1988.

He recalls, being told, almost the same muse, by his father, many years
before.

The Dream Formula

I'm often reminded, of a lady acquaintance, of my late twenties and early thirties. I occasionally had need of her, professional, assistance.

Her name was Linda.

She was an attractive, popular, woman.

I'd see her, in Magazines or in television shows, often.

She also appeared, as an actress, model, in many, photo illustrated, books, and movies.

She was used, by me, for a source reference, on birth control, in an, ALLHO NEWS, article, (found in, the collected works index, under, contraception).

She was, a good friend.

During one, of many, visits to her studio, (instead of any of the other studios, in that part of the city), where she worked, (with that ever changing group, of, otherwise, available, attractive, women), she felt obliged, (after I thanked her, no doubt, for her assistance, that I dearly cherished), to explain how come she and the others, worked for me, at such a low pay, scale, being about, \$12 per 20-30 minute session.

She said, "People do what they want to do."

It was her opinion that premise was the secret for much of life's situations. It is indubitably, an employer's strength, in making an enterprise competitive.

Since seeing her last, in early nineteen eighty one, I had a dream, in December of nineteen eighty eight, with allot of attractive women in it, not at all like the reality of that later time, (coincidental with the authorship of a major part of these Holy Books), in my life, when pleasant intimacy, with really attractive women, in my life's activities, was rare and far, in-between.

(I wasn't in prison, so it was no doubt due to a simple consequence, of fate that I suffered such misfortune).

In the dream, before I woke, she told me, the same thing again but when I awoke, I couldn't remember what she had told me, only that it was important.

Eventually, I remembered, the dream formula.

I've since then, located a likely origin, for that line of thought, in the

Apocrypha, book, by, 'Jesus Eleazer Sirach'.

The line is, "Don't blame God for you're falling down, he does not do, what he does not wish to do."

The notes, in that text, assured us that the line, we speak of here, was to remind us, of man's free choice, in determining his own fate.

Perhaps, this is a good time, to interject that note of inspiration. Perchance, it will linger, in your mind, as it did in the minds of so many, before.

Pleasant dreams.

The Credo of a Particular Party Person

I, (persons name), a presumed member, of the, Particular Party Organization, advisedly, pledge myself, to the, assumed, economic and social needs, of the, accepted, citizens, of this nation.

At the same time, I pledge, to visibly, defend the evolved, legal, inviolability and therefore, the resultant, independence, of this nations peoples, from those, who admittedly, would unfairly default them.

I shall also, conclusively support, this nation, as a supplier and/or defender, of the sanity, the morality, the health, the diet, the home and/or the productivity, in and/or of, the people, of this land, according to equitably sincere concerns, of the highest standards.

Such is my oath, so help me god.

(This is the original version.)

The Holy Books of the Foundation by Master B. Toad

Holy Books

by Master B. Toad

VOLUME III

VOLUME III

Table of Contents

B. Toads Cathedral Address	page 31
The Great Song	page 34
The Cathedral Address Continued	page 45
The End	page 51

B. Toad's Cathedral Address

B. Toad now a master of the word, had with time, from necessity, began his great work upon the nature of the Supreme Spirit.

Resolved and eventually so rewarded by his endeavors he returned with this speech and the "Great Song."

It was proper to call all the teachers and students together for the presentation, so the assembly was gathered.

A large crowd arrived, devotees, instructors and independent students, a public in search of enlightenment.

The Master addressed them all, in this manner,

"Once a young man approached an old Master and asked him to teach enlightenment. The venerable old man instead questioned the youth. 'If you were an old man and a youngster like you asked you to teach him enlightenment what would you tell him?'

"The youth thought awhile then answered the old Masters question.

"He said. 'I would tell him the truth!'

"So I have decided to profit from the stories of other seekers who have traveled on the road before us.

"That is what I propose to do today.

"I will tell you the truth, in the hope that it may bring you enlightenment.

"Auspicious disciples, teachers, students and friends: Among my adherents the significance of continued study has gathered, in your eyes, the colors of my thoughts and in your ears, the sounds, of the words, of my talks and readings.

"Perhaps some of you have known me also in the many forms, gross or auspicious, of realization and illustration, I've assumed.

"All that has been, has been gathered" in my humble endeavors, for the

presentation of my findings today.

"We have heard the saying, of the Liberated One, 'One does not shun a gem fallen in an impure place.

"So it should be with a teacher.'

"It makes no difference what station he is from.'

"As Solomon advised his children in the Proverbs found in the Holy Bible,

"More precious than silver or gold is knowledge."

The Master continued;

"Perhaps the Spirit has touched you too, you who have been near to me, you who have seen or heard me introducing my audiences to these subjects, of a great variety of wisdom and belief, that I've gathered in my life, through my senses and comprehended with my mind, before putting them before my listeners.

"Some of you have taken these ideas and other concepts, to test them among the intellectuals and general citizenry.

"In this process you gather responses to the propositions in life, in dealings with the other Brahmana, as we all must do to be sure the ground below us will support our weight as we travel, one step at a time, upon our chosen path in life.

"Today I will speak to you about the Nature of the Supreme Spirit."

Master B. Toad waited for the disciples to gather their notes.

"My last talk, you will recall, was concerning Symbolic Devotions.

"Equitably, you may recall, an enlightened student, we may assume, will be immersed in the spirit of devotion or not.

"Our readers and followers have, hopefully, also learned how to say "no", to an inopportune spirit of involvement, and to groom their direction of intent toward positive ends.

"The Vedas of Krishna and Brahmin tell us, 'we choose to do devotions or not to do them!'.

"I might say now also, the sages have written, 'While we are disengaged or avoiding devotions, we must follow the Will of the Almighty Spirit!

"Because the Supreme Will is so important, I am presenting for you, during this address, my Great Song, created to honor the Spirit of Absolute Truth, in order that you all may align your selves with the guiding principles, I've found to be, most enlightening, for my own purposes.

"I must admit, at my advanced age, the bulk of knowledge I have sifted through has been considerable.

"You will recognize perhaps that the directives of the Superior Will are derived from my, 'Credo of a Particular Party Person.'

"I doubt you have any questions as yet since I've not entered the body of this address, but I will pause here a moment for you to gather your attentions."

The Master halted his address a moment to gaze about him. The audience shifted a bit in their seat as they made themselves ready to receive the reading of the Great Song.

After not more than a minute passed, the Master once again began to speak;

[The Great Song]

"Greetings to the Supreme Soul, all true reward is thine own, thus am I bound and freed of the chains of material existence, thus will I enjoy greatness or not. All cordiality of spirit I extend for the Grace received in your enjoyment of this my humble song, Most Truly High of All.

"As you may know, to seek liberation, we must establish Unity.

"Our greatest qualified establishments, Supreme Truths, must be confirmed in the absolute, have no doubt.

"They must also, some how, relate to the Nature of the Absolute in Its Unity with the Superior Soul.

"Greetings to the Supreme One, all true reward is certainly thine own.

"In this world of mirage, we see, economic needs are definitively inclusive of all considerations in any existence.

"In truth, the Absolute is not economic needs, nor is it the lack of economic needs.

"In truth, the Absolute is without consideration of good, bad, right, and wrong, within or without.

"The Absolute Is All Considerations.

"Yes, the Absolute Will is with and without consideration of economic needs, in whatever life it is apparently witness to.

"Meanwhile the Absolute is All of Life."

At this point the Masters voice broke into another pitch and his voice, in the phrase that followed, resembled that of a disembodied spirit or perhaps a muse that looked on upon the living;

"If she is so expert, why is she the Absolute Truth that is above all definition?"

Then his voice again resumed its normal tones as he continued,

"In the light of the sun we see color and dimension where there were only shadows in the night time.

"Social Needs is a term for all particle interactions in the five planes of consciousness, beginning with the ether.

"Expectantly, Social Needs is another absolute term for activity or non-activity in keeping with the Supreme Will.

"The Supreme Truth, above 'this' or 'not this' has neither social need nor does the One not have them.

"The Supreme enjoys not enjoying considerations or enjoying considerations.' The Absolute One enjoys or does not enjoy the duplicity of consideration.

"The Srutis assuredly declare the Supreme often confirms Its Unity in Spirit and then continues to enjoy the considerations of life or not.

"Have no doubt!

"The Supreme Truth either does or does not consider Social Needs.

"God, therefore, is neither socially obliged, nor is the Lord necessarily not obligated socially."

Again here B. Toad's voice changed,

"If the Supreme Truth is so expert, why is it the Absolute Spirit, Who may be above all consideration?"

The haunting spirit inquirer came and fled as before, as the elderly gentleman's voice once again resumed its more common tones.

"As water appears to act in relation to gravity and the dimensions of the container, there is what is called Sacred Space. That is space relevant solely to a particular nature or nature's existence.

"Sacred Space might be the ultimate direction of all movement.

"The Absolute is not of Sacred Space.

"At the same time the supreme will only manifests existence in Sacred Space.

"The Sacred Will of All is here mere conjecture.

"The Spirit that is Supreme is assuredly the Will of Nature, unbound by definition of correct or incorrect, and never beyond these considerations.

"Sacred Space is a concern of the Supreme Will or the Almighty Lord has no concern for Sacred Space."

Once again the muse returned.

"If God is so expert, why is he the Absolute Truth that is above all distinction?"

As it came again and left, so changed the tone of the voice the Master used again,

"As the radiant color and odor of Honey flowers will attract the bees to transport the pollination that produces the seeds of the next generation, in the allocation of space for the Atmarama, the Supreme Truth has the Quality of fairness.

"In fact, fairness is the basic motivation of any action that might exist.

"Unfair is beyond intelligent consideration.

"Yet, visibly, the Supreme is above this, freedom from unfair default.

"Still, fairness may be within the Divine Personalities Nature.

"The Omniscient One is not always above insuring fairness as life continues.

"These sounds we are aware of here are life's devotions, the nature of all life, apparently. The continued realizations of life take part in a particular life's devotion or they do not.

"Whether they do or do not they follow the will of the Supreme Spirit, Who may be above all these considerations.

"Fairness or unfairness is, or is not, always considered by the Ultimate Will of All."

Again the sound of the Muse could be heard in the Masters voice,

"If the Almighty One is so expert, how is God the Absolute Spirit that is surely beyond all consideration?"

Then again B. Toad's voice resumed its normal timbre,

"As when the spirit that has not been nurtured requires to be fed, supply appears essentially all considerations or needs.

"The Absolute Will of All is not of supply and not, not of supply.

"The Absolute and Supreme Spirit is above comprehension and at the same time it is very understandable.

"Thus the Absolute Truth while it has no consideration for supply, it is not without consideration of supply."

Then again, the returning Muse broke the verbal rhythms, in a haunting re-affirmation of its nature,

"If the Absolute Truth is so expert, why is it the Supreme, above consideration?"

The query was again taken up by the dialogue;

"As a tortoise draws its exposed parts into its shell when threatened, to increase its life span, that may last 400 years or more, conclusively defense is essentially all there is to consider for promoting a long life.

"The Absolute Truth considers defense timely or the Superior Nature considers defense untimely.

"The Absolute, will not reap the fruits of its activity, yet the fruits of action are enjoyed only by the Super Soul.

"The Truth is, the Absolute One, is above all consideration.

"As a father stands over his children commanding their respect and obedience, suffering them, often at the same time, his moods and madness.

"The All is the entirety.

"The Truth is always defending itself and at the same time has no need to defend itself."

Then the Muse,

"If the Superior Truth is so expert, why is it the Superior One, above all considerations?"

Again the dialogue takes up its quest for resolution,

"As night follows day and day follows night, the supreme truth is Sanity.

"Sanity is the end desire of all activity, yet at the same time, in life there is no appearance of Sanity at all.

"The Supreme Truth will not consider what is insane to be right, nor will it consider what is sane to be correct.

"The Supreme Truth is above the appearance of truth or the reliability of untruth.

"Meanwhile considerations of validity are not beneath the Higher Will of the Supreme One.

"In the realization of sanity is the realization of the nature of the Absolute

Truth.

"At the same time the Absolute Will is not necessarily of the nature of sanity."

Again the muse;

"If I am so expert, why am I the Supreme Will, above all considerations?"

Again the dialogue was resumed.

"Even in the Mirage of life, we can believe we see clearly or unclearly.

"Deductively morality is the lucid comprehension of all life, the ultimate desired end of all activity. It is Unity and absolution of cause and effect.

"Yet, the Absolute is without morality.

"That is not to say morality is beyond the supreme, or the Supreme beyond morality.

"The Absolute free of distinctions is able to continue its course of life or not.

"Meanwhile all results are necessarily the Will of the Superior Spirit at the time of the causal activity.

"Morality is either a contemplation of the Absolute or it is not of its consideration."

The muse again came round,

"If we are such experts, how then are we the Absolute Truth, who is above all distinctions?"

And again the dialogue,

"As sweet milk tea cooked with ginger root, two cups per day, the only nutriment taken, by Guruji Janardana Paramahansa, during his, year long,

fast, at the age of 78, may aid digestion and over all well being, when it is ingested, health, is an absolute motivation, for all of life.

"Such is the consideration of acceptance.

"The Supreme Truth, being Absolute, is always beyond considerations of health.

"At the same time, the Supreme Will of All is constantly immersed, in considerations, of health.

"Within this Duality or free of it, the Supreme is, the constant, uncircumvented, will, of all, existence.

"Health is considerable or not considerable, by the Will of the Supreme Mover."

The muse, again, inserts its rhythm,

"If, the Almighty Spirit, is, so expert, how, is it, the Absolute Truth, who is free, of considerations?"

Again the dialogue continued,

"As a cow that has eaten dung, may give bad milk, diet is the, only, legitimate motivating objective, in life.

"It is said, 'You are, what you eat.'

"What a being consumes, reflects a level of achievement, in the greatest quest, the perfection of clarity, in the senses and the achieving, of the optimum tone, of body, necessary, for finding direction and ease, of accomplishment, for our existence, as we travel, the wiser path, of joy or the lesser one, of pleasure.

"The Supreme Will is not concerned with diet.

"At the same time, diet is most important, to the Will of the Highest Truth,

the Ultimate Existence.

"The Supreme Mover, wanting and needing nothing, consumes all things consumable, in the course of its lifetime.

"The Divine, is the Ultimate End, of all existence.

"Wiser selection and choice, in diet, is an aspect, of a developed, higher, existence.

"The Omniscient one is not directed by his diet, yet, the Supreme Personality, always, adjusts, his diet, to fulfill, his needs."

The recurrent muse, enjoined,

"If I am so expert, why am I, the Will of All, that is, beyond, definition?"

The dialogue, went on,

"As water acts, in relation to gravity and containing space, there is a quality, of sacred space. That is, space, relevant, to a particular nature.

"Home, is the, veritable, center, of all existence, manifoldly existing, within the heart, it is, the well noted, temple, of the, sacred, self.

"Within, the home, the sacred one, may hear, the sacred harmonies, of God and the Supreme, spirit.

"As with fairness or unfairness, the Supreme Spirit, has no considerations, of home, nor is she above, such considerations.

"The distinction of object and non object do not exist in the Supreme.

"Economic or social needs, do or do not exist, in the Absolute Will of All. Sacred space and fairness do or do not exist.

"Supply or defend, exist or do not exist in God's Plan.

"Sanity, morality, health, diet and home, exist or do not exist, within the Nature of the Sacred Self.

"So, the Supreme Spirit has no concerns, whether there is a home or there is not a home, but the Almighty is not always above those concerns."

The muse returned,

"If Destiny is so expert, the Will of All, how is it the Absolute Truth, above all considerations?"

The dialogue resumed,

"As the notes, of a lovely song, reverberate, with pleasurable sounds, productivity is the, natural, outgrowth, of continued devotions. In fact, devotions are the, elemental, primary, form, of all existence. They are realizations, with or without, the promise, of further fulfillment.

"Productivity is known as, the, excepted, absolution, of, so called, fruited, activity, or overt concerns, for oneself.

"The Supreme Truth is not concerned, for productivity, but it is not always above concern, for productivity.

"The, Absolute Will, is divested, of discrimination or nondiscrimination, wantonness or fullness.

"The Supreme Truth knows no distinctions.

"The Supreme Truth must be the Absolute Will of All of Nature.

"I am the Supreme Spirit whether I choose to engage in devotions or not to engage in them.

"Productivity is not necessarily of the Will of the Supreme, but it is not to say that existent productivity does not result from the Will of the Supreme Spirit."

The muse reflected,

"If you are such an expert, how can you be the Absolute Will above all distinctions?"

From there the dialogue once more proceeded,

"After winter is the spring, after spring summer, then fall and after fall winter comes again.

"In that way Sincere Concerns are the Ultimate Nature of the unified spirit. That is due to the completeness of existence and insincerities lack of a quantum worthy of consideration.

"The Supreme is not of sincere concerns and at the same time solely of sincere concerns.

"The Supreme Spirit, the Ultimate Will of all devotions, being above racial prejudice or non-prejudice militarism or pacifism, is concerned for the final justified end.

"It is as concerned for the unborn, as it is for those of our times.

"The Supreme Spirit may be devoid of sincere concerns, while in the same gesture sincere concerns are its only occupation."

The muse in its incessant redundancy enjoins,

"If she is such an expert, why is she the Absolute, free of all distinctions?"

Again the explanation proceeded,

"As the winner in a decathlon holds high the winners medals and the sacred torch illumines his future path, likewise high standards are the Supreme Truth.

"The Almighty has no need for high standards, for by definition the Divine is high standards.

"The Ultimate Truth is above loosing or winning.

"The Absolute cares not for family, cast or employment, but it isn't always beyond those considerations.

"The supreme pays no mind to high standards, and at the same time high standards may govern every endeavor, within the Will of the Supreme."

In a final display of glory, the muse entreats the speaker,

"If God is so expert, why is he the Absolute, free of all distinctions?"

In summation the speaker continues,

"Magically, as the hand of fate guides us, to what ever destiny it devises, in the character of the liberated, this has been a treatise by B. Toad, upon the Supreme Will, in the light of Absolute Qualification.

"B is the most widely influential motivation or non motivation, in all creation.

"Toad, at the foot of the masters, received sacred knowledge and it was to him whom, the spirit was revealed, in wisdom, to enlighten the disciples.

"Om ne padme om."

(The song was recited).

With that the master concluded the Maha Gita but continued his address, after the applause grew silent again.

"This is much to say, so I will wait now for you're comments or questions."

The bent instructor concluded speaking and waited for the responses of the assembled.

The first disciple to speak had been deep in thought, despite a youthful age, over the Masters words.

He believed he understood fully what had been said.

Being aware of his breathing, pausing thoughtfully at appropriate moments, he spoke, these words,

"Sir, I have seen you develop your ideas through all of your great works and I've seen how one great work has led into the next. I have seen you bind the truths, in many forms of illustration, to approach the auspicious question of the nature of the greatest of causes. After reading the Credo you've designed for a devotee who has committed himself to a life of politics, and in a manner, I wonder, why you have illustrated your ideas, in this method, you've chosen, today."

The gray and bearded Master answered,

"Because it is in this way I have approached all my problems.

"The Supreme Spirit is this very miracle.

"It is presented here as its illustrious self.

"I've presented it as the very thing that it should be recognized as.

"This is that.

"Perhaps you should realize, even the Supreme Spirit has its own life time. I assume that is true.

"Presently this Illustrious Spirit appears to be in the youth of a life span of many millenniums.

"In the, so called, age of illusion, we are reminded of the words of Mahavira. He was the 22nd enlightened teacher (Tirthenkara), of the one teacher per every 500 years cycle tradition of the ancient Jain religion.

"The Jain was a predominate faith in the fertile crescent of the old world.

"Mahavira said we should qualify all our truths, by saying, 'maybe', before each statement of truth.

"It is an established fact of written composition; all truths must be qualified by a qualifier word. Words like possibly, accountably, regrettably, undoubtedly or a host of other words we call qualifiers.

"It is in that way we respect what has been called the Mother Principle.

"All things come about in some way to appear as they do.

"By the sages, it is said,

"'The knower is Brahmin. He is different in all of us as we are different each from the other, yet he is the same in all of us, as we are each similar to the other'.

"This Brahmin, whose nature is often unfathomable, evidently having no distinctive discernible dimensions of its own, is awareness.

"Brahmin is Love.

"That is what we learn from the Holy Books, the Rig Vedas.

"He who has followed my works..."

Continued B. Toad,

"...has had faithful account of my endeavors.

"I also try to give faithful account of others endeavors, where they apply.

"If one finds fault with my ideas, they may find a confusion of sources. I speak primarily of atman. With some expanded referencing the student should find the corroborating opinion.

"Unquestionably the listener will find the truth of my lessons in the world about him, evidenced moment to moment by the realization of what composes the life all about us.

"Is there any more inquiry from the audience?"

Another disciple arose and spoke,

"Master, the Supreme Spirit is also identified as the Supreme Personality. What shall we call this person?"

"Say he is God!

"God is the Spirit of Life.

"It is to God that man reverently owes all of his devotions.

"We must find ourselves in that Spirit.

"It is not good to seek in vain after our own desires.

"It has been said by modern day sages, 'When our personal dream, is in accord with the popular myth, we have an easy time of it',

"Krishna tells us in the Bahagavad Gita, we should abandon the fruited life, with its taxing results upon our lives and be devoted to the Supreme Spirit.

"He tells us, know what is and what isn't, for what isn't may be as important, or more important, than that what is.

"It is the way, prescribed for all, lest we fall into nescience and the, so called, darkness of the merciful Super Soul.

"The Vedas say, only through enlightened teachers can these truths be understood. We must be thankful to them.

"Here in this short time we have spanned many centuries finding the accord of truth for your enlightenment, Brahmana.

"Evidently, in its own greatness, this unfolding of knowledge in its effulgence, is a reservoir awaiting a day of need.

"It will comfort the troubled soul.

"For such a soul, if he or she is bothered by life's misfortunes, we are reminded of Krishna's lesson to Arjuna his faithful archer

"We may learn from our misfortunes.

"Often a misfortune occurring to ourselves is more valuable, in its results, for our friends or family, than what might have occurred, as a result, had that misfortune never occurred.'

"Truly, lessons learned at those times are often a great aid, to otherwise unaware and as a result less cautious souls.

"In the severity of this truth we face life's tears.

"It has been said, we may give devotions to lesser gods or authorities and still be in accord with the Will of the Almighty Lord of All, but if such worship takes us from our proper path, we should abandon the lesser spirit or fall into the darkness of nescience and chaos.

"That is the nature of devotions, as they are taught in the Vedas.

"Life partakes of devotional employment or it does not."

At that point the Master paused.

A devotee stood and the Master gestured for him to speak.

"Does it matter what religion we follow?" the student asked.

B. Toad answered this way,

"In the Vedas we are instructed in the Supreme truths. The God we choose to worship or not to worship is important only in respect to our relationship to the Ultimate Truth, when we make that decision. We must live in accord with the Absolute Will.

"This is that.

"Our God and the Supreme Will must always be as one, and the same."

Another student arose from his seat. He spoke with a most charismatic tone.

"Sir," he said, "if the Supreme Spirit is what we are speaking of and this Spirit is truly Atman, Brahmin, the Super Soul, the Supreme Vishnu, Krishna, Jesus Christ, and all the other Gods rolled up together, what do you recommend we do after attending this address?"

"That is very good..." was the reply, "...I pray for continued benevolence, for all my devotees, for good fortune to enter the auspicious lives of all who are gathered here.

"A particle of life from nature assimilates and consumes devotions, while it returns to nature nutrients for life also in forms of devotions, as it grows upon this planetary plane of ether, air, soil, sun and seas.

"Often from whence it came is much the same as where it goes, in life's cyclical continuum of interaction with other life.

"In the seed is a plan, much like predestination.

"Still there is a much greater cyclical life than men.

"Call it the life of the planet or the historic age of time that we are presently experiencing.

"In that larger sphere, where we start and where we end is complementary to what may be considered a small segment of time, as we are perceived in that larger transitory cycle.

"During that time, there is much reference made to mid-life devotions and social seeding that are often as important as life's beginnings and endings.

Even on the larger plane of life, there is referencing to the glory days and the seeding for the generations beyond its own age, while its own days were also born of the seed that gave it life and in a sense that seed preordained much of the Life of an entire age of existence.

"This is that.

"While we are so immersed in our devotions, referencing symbols, we wonder if we might take note of the message this conveys, of the wonder of the cosmos.

"With out denying our free will to choose our destiny, let us also take note of the apparent inevitability of much of life, as we employ our selves in our devotions or do not.

"Assuredly beyond, some how aware of 'the activity of our life, we find a second soil, a soil of spirit, of love, of Brahmin.

"From that plane, we must see our beginnings and endings.

"Scientists speak of an awareness that is us, that resides above the spine in our brain.

"It is likely all concepts of awareness are functional designs manifested by this physicality in order to protect its existence.

"Much as a plant turns to the sunlight for healing essential rays, to aid its continuing life processes, so also the philosophy of awareness nurtures the health and safety of the precious existence that resides within the temple of our physicality, this center of being in our brain above the spine.

"Life must do very much of what it must do to continue and looking back there is often very little we could say of, 'If I'd only done this,' or 'If I'd only done that.'"

"When we look back, going back in time, we find we are once again, in the same old straits, being in the same circumstance once more, and in spite of all we'd come to know, being who we were then, we realize there might not have been another choice in direction for us.

"This is that.

"There is very little seen that we could have done, little self incrimination incurred. Only absolution can be gained in regressing in such a way into the past.

"We learn we must live life as is incurred.

"We must live in the present, with Brahmanic enlightenment about the apparent inevitability of many mistakes and rewards in life. Meanwhile, we must be only engaged in the truest devotions to the Absolute Will, that our sensibilities can comprehend.

"Even if we hope to sway it one way or another, our devotions must aspire to admirability.

"We've discussed the merits of life and even the joy of misery.

"I pray the gods smile down upon you.

"God bless you all."

Here Master B. Toad's address, upon the nature of the Supreme Spirit ended.

The disciples arose in there places and applauded very loudly for a long time as the Master left the stage and then the hall.

The end

This book was re-edited March 30, 2005

The Chronicles of ONE

THE CHRONICLES OF ONE

The Association for Law Life Health and Order News
Volume I July 1996 to Volume XVI August 1999

A L L H O N E W S

July 1996

Volume #1

This newsletter is a publication of the **Association for Law, Life, Health and Order** County of San Diego CA
All material contained herein is the property of that group unless otherwise indicated.

S. Katus Director of **ALLHO**

Dear Keep

A letter mailed to Justice Keep the District Court San Diego on

6/6/96

Dear Madam Justice,

Please see to it that the courts prosecute any legislator who votes for a law that permits legal coercion of citizens for any purpose other than obtaining unrequited fair restitution, as outlined by the stipulations of Article twenty nine of the, Declaration of Human Rights, a law passed to prevent atrocities, as typified by those committed by the Nazi Regime, and prosecute any police who may enforce such criminal legislation.

Please send legislators to jail who help pass repressive laws, ("conspiracy or action"), against fair trade enterprises of any nature, (that are, coincidentally also, not for obtaining unpaid retribution, for infringements, into another's, person liberty or possessions), as the Sherman Act of 1895, (still in effect today), demands, to prevent economic manipulations, by any means, except fair competitive trade practices.

Please imprison the police, who may enforce unjust laws that illegally influence fair trade enterprise of

**Mail in your
donation
today!**

any kind as our legislation dictates.

Machiavellian politics, is obviously not a very credible way to run the government. The recommendations outlined in that order are, as a philosophical foundation, in my opinion, politically incorrect, and very offensive to humans, body

and spirit.

Though Machiavelli may recommend such action, (making the citizens fear the ruling order, rather than loving it or respecting it), that is not an acceptable excuse, morally or under the stipulations of our more ethical legal standards, for costly and destructive persecutions against the people and their human rights.

Our human liberties and rights were certainly won at great cost, with blood, sweat and suffering, in the face of the, primitive, theory and respected, historic, precedent, that has, obviously, guided, national rulers, through the centuries. It is horrible and regrettable to find that people are still abused in those ways.

Thank you,

Mr. Seymour Katus

end of page 1

Master Maruti 6/19/96

Ken Drayton has been arrested, for possession, of a controlled substance, with intent to sell. He is being held, at George Bailey Detention facility many miles from central San Diego and Public Transit facilities. Mr. Drayton has recently retired, due to a heart and lung condition, from his employment, as a Marshal Arts Instructor. He is a 5 time, World Champion, Marshal Arts competitor. He is a civic leader, receiving commendations, by the San Diego, Community leadership, for his good work, fifteen years in our fair city.

Ken Drayton reports he was originally arrested at the Maryland Hotel for possession of drugs.

As a result of his physical condition he had to be taken to the Critical Ward for the third time this year.

He was released on his own recognizance.

Some days later he went to his girl friends apartment to pick up his clothing since they had split with each other.

He waited there for two hours as his girl friend returned late from the position he'd obtained for her to help her in her recuperation from mental illness that had her

hospitalized some time before they'd met.

They were still at odds and she didn't let him in the house to get his clothing and possessions.

She called the police and since Ken had a two hundred dollar outstanding fine for possession of drugs and the recent drug charges he was thrown in jail with an 180 day, "Cap", sentence.

His lawyer informs him, after 90 days, when he appears, for his court date, he will be released, for time served.

Our information previous to speaking to Mr. Drayton was from the police information that informed us that he had a date in court in late July and was being held in lieu of \$20,000 bail charged with possession of drugs with intent to sell.

Although the situation is not as bad as it appeared, (under the circumstances that might have been represented by the police information), Mr. Drayton spent a month without glasses, until his ex-wife brought him another pair. He was without shoes, since his had been stolen, for some duration, until an inmate who was being released gave him a pair of sneakers.

Mr. Drayton is sure that he did not cause any damage to an other and was not responsible for any expenses other than the earlier fine also imposed without any previous expense incurred by another citizen as a result of his action.

It appears that this action by the courts and police was unjust.

If what is reported is true, we believe that he should receive restitution for the time he served, at the rate he would charge as a professional, plus an other monetary award for the Physical pains he suffered, as a result of this action that originally began as a clearly illegal attempt to influence trade and to repress human rights. **-ALLHO NEWS**

2

An open letter to potential contributors from Mr. Sy Katus founder and Director of the Association for Law, Life, Health and Order, a Non-Profit Charity Organization.

ALLHO - to save our souls

We are all born of the same homogenous mass that gave birth

The Chronicles of ONE

to our universe. On earth, all humans descended from a mutual maternal ancestor, (as the scientists, who have speculated on our origins and traced our DNA, through the relics of bones left behind, tell us). We are often troubled by the sufferings of the Children of Mankind, our Spiritual Brothers and Sisters, as we would be bothered by the sufferings of our actual siblings and blood relatives.

We must all take comfort in the same thing that brings us fear; all souls indubitably will be rewarded in their goodness and some how corrected or punished for their sinful ways, (apparently in order that they might find forgiveness and the correct path). Surely we will all be judged, by the Presiding Spirit of life, in the quality of our continued life or by our death. When we're found worthy, it is believed, hoped, by most of us, we will find happiness and/or ascend unto heaven, one day.

Having observed the suffering and trials of ourselves and those we have known, we find it hard to purely indulge our own innocence, with out raising a warning to the others and offering some words, of hope and guidance, for the unenlightened.

We find ethics are often difficult for humans to grasp.

Our history is full of wars, greed, and sufferings, imposed by one human upon another, and it pains us, often very deeply, to witness this.

We hope to take a, basically, non-violent approach, to the problems we speak of, for we believe, to premeditatedly or otherwise impose violence, upon those of our Cosmic Kinship, may be a very sinful act, to be avoided, in a design for living.

As founder of **ALLHO**, I felt it is my responsibility, to find some simple principles our less learned Brethren may be guided by.

Perhaps we must teach others what we have learned because it is so often apparently a sin to be silent. We dare not let ourselves or the others among us fall into sin and suffering. It is difficult to be silent and witness our own sufferings, or the torment of others.

Many are aware of my committal to the principle of **Article twenty-nine of the U.N. Declaration of Human Rights**.

That law was voted into existence by all the peoples of the

United Nations. It was designed to guide all of mankind for the future. It was passed apparently in response to the evils perpetrated by the Nazi in the early mid twentieth century, especially the policy of "Gliechshalting", (it punished people simply because they were disliked), and in response to other atrocities in history that preceded the Nazi.

For me it is for more reasons than that it was voted into existence that I support the law we speak of.

One day, as I'd gotten old, I sat at a table some where with a pen and paper and attempted to compose a law that would encompass what I'd learned, and guide me,

3

Save souls ... continued

for the remainder of my existence in righteousness.

I'd read all the laws, being introduced, at an early age, perhaps sooner than most, (due to the concerns imposed upon me by the trials my family and I had faced, in our lives), to the ethics and philosophies of man. I read and studied profusely in my youth. I was wise enough, of the ways of mankind by that age of forty plus years, to be confident, whether already there were one of these laws or not, there was no law such as this yet that was truly accepted, to my knowledge, by the majority of Mankind.

My law was a law of retribution.

Eventually I recalled there had been others before me who had done the same and recalled their results. Instead of promoting and supporting the law of my own creation I chose to support those that already had become part of mankind's ethical history. I supported those that were already voted upon and ostensibly excepted by the people's consensus.

The Jain religion, already over 11 millennium, in age, by the year 500 B.C., told of suffering for evils, in proportion, to the depth of the evil committed. It was known as the law of Karma. It advised, all truths should be preceded by 'maybe', or words to that effect, or "Qualify all truths". Students learn this in primary English composition today. That is a statement what unfortunately advises the possible inadvisability of its own pronouncement and is therefore also questionable as guidance, to say the least.

Our search is for a law of ethics, to guide us that is as unquestionable as any law may be.

Perhaps Paul the Apostle recorded the best ancient law of ethics I could find, in the New Testament. After many pages, advising us of the wrath of the Lord, against sinners, in history and how they, sinners, would suffer, for their sins. Paul advised those who heard his doctrines, how those of mankind who punished sinful souls among us, in the world of the living, while those sinners, already would suffer, the wrath of the Almighty God, for the sins they committed, were most loathsome. Certainly they were sinners them-selves. He clearly warned the Brethren of the sin of making judgments upon others.

Romans 14:13 states, 'So judge not one another any more but judge rather this, that no man put an obstruction or an occasion to fall in his brothers path'.

Article twenty-nine states:

Legal coercion may only be used to obtain unrequited fair retribution, from a person or persons, for their, (undesired), infringement into an other or others life, liberty or property, on the condition that no more coercion be used then is sufficient, to obtain fair restitution, for what the debtor, (debtors), is, (are), responsible for.

Providentially, I can find no other guiding principle, in these matters that is clearer or apparently less judgmental of the Brethren.

The surest advice, to my knowledge, of response to sin and Evil is the following; ... continued page 7

4

Mr. S. Katus

Mr. Katus, was born, May 1946, in Stuttgart, Germany, U.S.A., of Polish, war orphan, concentration camp victims.

He was educated in Brooklyn N.Y., where he was an Audio Visual- monitor, a Service Monitor and the highest-ranking officer of Boy Scout Troop 185.

After passing tests for admission he attended a citywide school for male geniuses in Manhattan where he was a gym leader, member of the school newspaper staff, the theatre

The Chronicles of ONE

club and was an audiovisual monitor. He worked after school on many jobs including sales in ladies lingerie on 14th Street in Manhattan.

A week or two after John Kennedy's, assassination he was dragged off the stage during a production of the musical 'Fiorello' at his schools sister school Julia Richmond. He was arrested for possession of marijuana in spite of the fact that he'd some time before given up the drug and thrown all he had away after a discussion with his school dean at his own school over the subject.

He received a year's probation for youthful offender, serving three months with time off for good behavior.

That Xmas he was an usher at the Murry the K, Submarine Race Watchers rock and roll show at the Academy of Music also on 14th Street and worked as an editorial assistant for Teen Life Magazine, (and its affiliates), on Park Avenue South, next term.

He graduated with an Academic Science Major degree from his High School, with a 78 index and a 98% score on his SAT's.

He attended Hunter College as part of the first male class after High School as a matriculated student with Regents and Municipal scholarships.

His involvements some where in his life led to him becoming the original, 'Nowhere Man', (as illustrated in the TV show). Suffering a strange dissolution of his engagement to an attractive lady Art major from Brooklyn who was a year behind him at his university, while he was a major in theatre and popular personality at Hunter college, during the mid point of his second year.

There were attempts on his life at work, on his first off Broadway union jobs and when he attempted to return to college, [since he'd left because of the first, "accident"]. By the third attempted to murder him he was left in a cast and with many broken bones. Backed by friends, he'd made in the industry, he became a hash, cocaine, amphetamine, marijuana, LSD, Mescaline, STP, drug dealer, to support himself, while recuperating from attempts on his life. He refused to deal crack, an invention of a close associate of his, and had abandoned using or selling amphetamines, since he found them too dangerous.

After being robbed by thieves often and arrested numerous times, (never serving any sentences in prison), by the

police he abandoned the drug dealer profession in 1968 when his Supreme court case was dismissed over a decision involving Tim teary where the fifth amendment right to freedom

5

from self-incrimination for not reporting his occupation for tax purposes was upheld. His lawyer told him then he was free to use and sell drugs, that it was a citizens right, guaranteed by the free trade laws, in the United States.

His case files were closed to the public also.

Unfortunately he was too injured debilitated and depleted of all resources, including those he'd had before becoming a drug dealer, so he stopped dealing drugs.

He has done some traveling in and outside the U.S.A. and has constantly fought with any means at his disposal against tyranny such as that in Nazi occupied Europe.

He was arrested for treason by the Secret Service and the FBI in San Diego Ca. in 1983, over terrible prophecies he made about catastrophes, (most of what came true). He did so in a letter to the Washington Post, demanding a response from the Justice department, clarifying this, Nowhere Man, situation, he found himself in. He was told then that the Justice Department recognized the truth of his claims. They knew his working records were stolen and that attempts were made against his life, while no action had been taken against those who had injured him severely and caused him great suffering. They released him from treason charges and told him that the Secret Service considered him an independent secret agent.

They suggested he gets a lawyer and he would get more compensation that he'd been due. He never received those, and has been the victim of MediCal and HUD refusals, that has caused problems in health and peace of mind since then.

He is the originator of the B. Toad kabala and author of many articles and books that for the most part have not been published, yet.

Due to repression he is mostly celibate, (but- still a healthy heterosexual). He does not use most drugs for years, abandoning the last, Cannabis recently. That was after years of making due with singular commercial qualities, (some spoiled and as a result highly debilitating), and it was due

also to arrests of his providing friends, on drug charges, or shifting sources or unbearable prices. - ALLHO 7-96.

TELL US ABOUT IT

ALLHO would like you to tell us about any incident, where some one you know was persecuted by unethical laws.

If you have a story, to tell us, that you think the lawyers and others who read this newsletter would be interested, in reading about, you can write us, at our address. If it is relevant to our work, we will publish it, as well as your name, (if you wish), as the source, of the information. We will report, as well, your address, (if that is what you would like), so you can be reached or we will except responses, to your pleas, for justice, at this address, to forward to you.

A L L H O N E W S
Here for you!

TOGETHER WE CAN BE STRONG

CONTRIBUTE NOW

6

Save souls ... continued

Pray for the souls of those taken by the Dark Side.

Them who respond to evil with violence, though they may be forgiven, these should be stronger the next time they are tested in this manner. Good will always triumph over evil.

ALLHO 7-97

The ultimate purpose of ALLHO

It is the intention of ALLHO to eventually open store front, ethics and human rights, information, drug, and sex problem, assistance centers.

Hopefully the cost of these establishments will be deferred by contributions. The drugs, sex, information and assistance, as well as Bibles or other religious books and guides will be offered virtually without cost to the needy.

It is presently a favorite ploy of those who appose certain markets or commodity and service exchanges, for what ever

reason they have, (though such repressing activity is labeled criminal under the ethical standards of free enterprise and the laws that protect it), to claim the inflated costs and casualties in the resultant Black Markets are solely the responsibility of the suppliers. They wish us to believe they are not primarily due to the high cost of robbery, secret production and distribution costs, that arise due to persecutions inflicted upon the workers and backers of these service industries, by unethical prohibitory laws.

They, of the Dark Side, then expect to steal whatever of the receipts and products from the providers and users of these services they can.

The result is that many, if not most, suppliers and providers of these services, despite their honesty find they have been victimized. That is for their good intentions, (that are often at best a charity service to the user). If they are not dead already, hopefully they find employment otherwise or land up themselves as recipients of charity and/or disability insurance.

The gains of the work of honest persons is purloined and put to the use of unethical individuals, whose intentions may be very questionable.

There are those perhaps who do succeed in keeping the major portion of the profits amassed at the high cost.

Those costs are inflated by the scarcity of suppliers and providers, since many are brought to ruin by thieves in the legal departments of government and actual larcenists who don't wear the silver stars of law enforcement.

Through the use of a legal defense staff, when necessary, we intend to protect independent businesses from unethical government or otherwise criminal influence or control and if necessary help provide those products and services free to the consumer

There is a strange but lately a popular method employed. It would be very useless to steal something for profit that is offered for free. Thereby we would reduce the incidence of personal loss or violence committed for such purposes.

As for our funds, (those to be used in a manner outlined

Purpose ... Continued

here), it would be virtually impossible to steal receipts of money, actually charity donations, when these are primarily by check, bank card or money order and are deposited in the accounts of our organization.

That would reduce temptation for thieves to steal and save souls from the resultant sufferings they or their victims would endure otherwise.

We all are aware if thefts of the organization funds are attempted the evil culprits will be met, by legal restraint, with defense costs at their trials and the cost of reimbursement, they will have incurred in restoring any losses they might have caused the organization.

It is with the hope of thwarting any evil that may be committed and saving those souls who take refuge in the Dark Side; while preventing the damages they would create otherwise, that this organization has been created.

We remind the reader that it is most appropriate to pray for the souls, of the sons and daughters, born apparently of hells womb, against whose evil we are devoted and working. I'm sure not many are so good they could believe an individual as being very evil or very strange if he occasionally wishes, (or puts), one or more of those Hell Born beings deep into the fire of hell a bit earlier than what might have been their natural time otherwise. It is often the case that those satanic beings action has brought a good soul misery and/or sooner to his or her heavenly reward. Love of those lives or their comfort may prompt us, (though we risk displaying jealousy over the fate of the martyred or departed). So if you forget to pray for the legions of hell, but curse them or worse, seek forgiveness and lets try to do allot better the next time.

God blesses you all.

ALLHO

NEWS

The **ALLHO newsletter** is a publication containing cases reported to the organization that indicate there has been a violation of human rights committed. The truth or fallacy of those reports is not the responsibility of **ALLHO** or it's staff. The paper reports honestly and without prejudice all stories that it receives, what fall into that category, (as they are

The Chronicles of ONE

received here, at the organization headquarters or as they are found in bulletins and periodicals carrying those reports), as well as other information relevant to the work of the Association for Law, Life, Health and Order, known as A L L H O. If you wish to contribute to the work we do at **ALLHO**, you can send your contribution in a Check or Money Order made out to ALLHO and send it to; c/o Mr. S. Katus, 229 16th Street, San Diego Ca. 92101. To offer your time or services, indicate in a letter how you can be reached and the extent you wish to volunteer. To receive info on subscribing to our Newsletter indicate that in a letter.

Donations over \$500 may have a business card published.

Here for you

A L L H O N E W S

Volume # 2

August 1996

This newsletter is a publication of the **Association for Law, Life, Health and Order** ... County of San Diego, CA

All material contained herein is the property of that group unless otherwise indicated - S. Katus Director of **ALLHO**.

A BRAVE NEW WORLD.

By tapping the resources of corporate interest through a graduated tax, the people could afford the subsidization of the entire citizenry.

Corporate interest is profits gained from industry after wages and production costs have been deducted. This profit, known as corporate interest is distributed among the owners of the company, the shareholders.

Biblically we might realize these assets as Usury, money gained from loaning money.

In the present economic system an equal amount of this capital interest is distributed to each share of stock.

The cost of a share of stock is relevant to the open market value for buying or selling shares determined by bids on the market floor. The cost of the share is not necessarily related to the amount of interest each share brings in.

Through the asset of citizenry subsidization the general populace will share in the corporate good health of the nation.

With this insured resource for all, certain costs of the previously burdened state can directly or indirectly be provided by individual citizens who pay for what they owe for the services that are provided for them.

In order to facilitate total debit satisfaction we should have the institution of compulsory calamity insurance, for all persons free to engage in popular free life styles, to cover all calamities the way we cover cars now but with individuals covered themselves.

The cost of this insurance would be paid individually by the citizens in premiums. The cost of that will be determined

individually based on a typical risk rating system such as now applied for auto insurance premiums.

When a persons monthly premiums are too high for their total income they are given the option to lower their rates by limiting their experience to a controlled environment where the risk factors would be reduced in order for them to afford insurance coverage.

For most people the cost of calamity insurance with at least the very basic coverage would be deductible automatically from their citizens subsidization and sent to the individuals insurance covering company to secure the enforcement (continued on page...'19)

ALLHO NEWS

Volume 2

August 1996

Page 2.

**In Defense of
"Illegal"
Products.**

First let me say logically it makes no sense to develop dependencies that are not a positive influence to a persons life. If they are not required for continued comfort, we have to conclude the time, expense, and the relations they develop may be found harmful or extraneous to optimum survival.

What may have been found once elemental to ones life may the next day, week, month or year be found a wasteful preoccupation.

Some times habits, such as eating, are never abandoned. That is a lesson of life and is not unusual, to say the least.

When confronted- with the constant pressure of repression, it is not unheard of for persons whose lives would be more comfortable with proper medication to lead empty and uncomfortable lives. So it appears to me, now as I live through my days without any drug dependencies.

It appears that often it is a sympathy, (beyond a common need), for those who are repressed, (for the use of Black Market products), that understandably binds those others, otherwise free of drug needs, to the afflicted. So, the consumption or marketing of them, may involve them too, (a social consequence with repression), as they heroically take up the cause of liberty and justice.

I don't doubt that many who are involved, in the black...

**Bigotry is the mother
of intolerance and the father
of despair.**

...market, wonder, if they would not have been unburdened, by the need for these products if others had not been repressed by society. I know at times I would wonder this way, when I was deeply involved in that Black Market.

More often, though, it is an honest requirement of medication, (that some say is apposed by a lobby of drug producing companies in the U.S. Congress that fear the decline in sales of their products), or services that motivates the use of, "illegal", items.

Interestingly as Popular Science reports in their January 1996 issue, during 1969, when the drug culture spread thickly through the populations of civilized nations, the Surgeon General W. H. Stewart announced, it was, "time to close the book on infectious diseases".

In our times though, the war on, "street drugs", has grown more intense, (funds associated now with dealing drugs are also confiscated by authorities, when dealers are apprehended). Many are no longer users who had been, (less and less numbers of people using, "illegal", products). Meanwhile we've seen almost plague like conditions arise in the population of these nations with AIDS, Lime disease, Legionnaires disease and flesh eating bacteria, to name only a few of the new virulent diseases inflicting mankind today. I believe the Black... (next page)

ALLHO NEWS

Volume 2

August 1996

page 3.

Market may have, originally, referred to a certain darkness that appears to encompass the spirit when these products are legal. (Some say it indicates Stormy Weather).

I propose here, that reaction, to this actually harmless nature, this visible perception, is a primal paranoia, a fear of darkness. One wonders if it is not this child like fear of the dark that motivates acceptance of repression of the products that appear to have this effect on perception, (even when one is not actually involved with them personally).

The Chronicles of ONE

Certainly the authorities that wish to strike a fear of government into the people in the hope of keeping control in the hands of those who now maintain it, (as Machiavelli that priest of repression suggested in the book the Prince), make use of it.

Heterosexuality as apposed to Lesbianism and Homosexuality may also have this effect on the perception. This makes us wonder what the future will become if man does not overcome that primal paranoia, or that philosophy of rule.

In any case I've no place in my philosophy for the gains of persecution.

There is a whimsical notion that the consensus of voters or what ever legislative power institutes laws, (be it actual consensus, magicians in the voting both or paid off representatives in legislature), has the power of discernment to decide what is good or proper for the people of the nation, for what ever their purposes might be.

Interestingly as my Political Science instructor would remind us, the first point is, this is not a pure democracy. America is a constitutional democracy, with, "checks and balances", instituted into the system, to prevent against the misuse of democratic powers.

All legislation must be tested by its survival through the judicial system, and the presidential power of veto.

In the courts to protect against the power of democracy to influence the courts the cases may be appealed to higher courts as far up as to the U.S. Supreme court where the justices are appointed for life and the democratic power is curtailed almost entirely.

This article may be presented in a court of law in defense, of those who sell or use the included illegal products, against persecution. It contains references to passages from the religious, medical, historic and legal textbooks that also may be entered as evidence in defense of the cases referred to.

I will begin with a direct reference to Dr. Fritz Whittles, (whose name I'm not sure I have correctly spelled since I first read this book as a student in High School and it is at my elderly parents' home right now).

The good doctor writes, in his book, 'the Life and Times of Sigmund Freud', that cocaine was prescribed by Dr. Freud,

for all types of mental problems.

I am aware that cocaine...
(Next page)

ALLHO NEWS **VOLUME II** **AUGUST 1996** **Page 4.**
...use produces a profound calmness, with a feeling of well being and has anesthetic qualities.

Anthropology texts tell of South American tribes that had made Cocaine their religious persuasion and would chew on its leaves for energy, sometimes going many days without eating, when they traveled over mountains where little food was available.

Cocaine naturally derived, from the leaves, is a small white flake that even when in small quantities has a glossy look and lies smooth. The product is very sensitive to moisture and will melt on a humid day.

The synthetic variety, produced chemically in a laboratory is powdery and generally less recommended, though often nearly as effective.

Inhaling the flakes that have been laid out on a mirror into dose size lines, through straws in the nostril, while the other nostril is held closed, is the way the enjoyer often uses cocaine.

Injecting a solution, (often prepared in ampoules for hospitals), of measured single doses, in sterile water, intravenously, is another method.

Dissolved in water and used as nose drops or spray inhalers or sprinkled dry over tobacco and/or marijuana for smoking, are other methods of using it.

Some times a bit of it is laid between the gum and lip in the mouth.

I used cocaine in the 1960's and have since 1968, abandoned the habit. Exposure to or infrequent use of it since then has not instigated any continued use, for me.

I understand an over dose of cocaine can be fatal and excessive use can cause heart failure, after some time.

Crack cocaine, (supposedly an invention of a friend of mine back in 1967), is, (according to his instructions upon concocting it, per ounce of the product), 1/4 ounce cocaine,

two spoons, (grams), or slightly less of meth or other amphetamine and four doses of pure LSD, approx. 600 micrograms. The remainder of the ounce was composed of filler product.

Baking soda is popular, for that purpose, I understand because it can then be cooked, diluted in some pure water, with the mixture, into cookie type wafers, that can be cut up and sold or broken off into glass pipes and smoked that way. Milk sugar is also used as filler, so it can be injected more easily.

The advantage of this mixture is that it increases sales of the drug product, cocaine, beyond anything imaginable when it is -sold pure, or mixed with only milk sugar in a 1/4 or 1/2 cocaine, to the total, measured ratio, (to aid, it is said, the ingestion).

Personally I don't see the point of wasting good drugs in such a manner, as produces crack cocaine.

It was many years before I was convinced to even try it, that was also some years ago, and I found myself affected in the manner, (usually falsely), attributed to Black Market Drugs: I felt compelled to use it without actually...(next page)

ALLHO NEWS Volume 2 August 1996 Page 5

...finding any important benefits and found myself buying and using so much I was spending much more money than I was able to acquire. I felt much better, in general, after I'd given it up.

I did that by leaving town, going to Las Vegas and spending two months there. My friend, the local hotel manager, where I stayed, recommended, I take two, (as one month in southern, Mexico, at friends, without it, had not been sufficient time). I spent that time drinking the free alcoholic drinks and gambling only as far as losing three dollars per day, usually in nickels.

Though the crack plague is also in Vegas, it was important not to converse or fall pray to the solicitations of crack dealers or users while there. Social relations previously developed often instigate continued use of the drug.

Returning to my hometown, and the old crowd, I found myself

once again sucked in and debased by its use.

By relocating in the same town and refusing "parties" or other involvements I was able to break free of this drug that has caused death from over dose, to friends and others, and whose social involvements have lead to robbery and even murder, of persons I've known.

Opium is a pleasant drug. Its uses are very well known, in forms such as laudanum and codeine, derivatives, to prevent pain from injury or disease.

Opium was primarily smoked in its black tar form, from long pipes on mats on the floor.

According to ME/U the University TV station course on drugs of these natures, deaths from opium in those days when it was relatively legal never occurred.

It is easy to understand, as the user would pass out before consuming enough to kill him or her. That was why the mats were on the floor.

A major first in opium prohibition was the Boxer rebellion in China when many Chinese apposed the English colonization's because the English sold opium to the Chinese population and these Boxers felt opium use was repression of the Chinese spirit.

As we know since it was made illegal, in the United States and all over -the opium repressive world, many deaths occur every year from the use of heroin, a powder derivative that is less easy to detect.

Heroin is used like cocaine and is often mixed with it for injected doses. The taste of Heroin though is usually not very stomach able, so ways it may be tasted are avoided.

There is a derivative, of opium, that is many times stronger than heroin and is occasionally been mixed with heroin to increase its potency. That has been the cause of many deaths from overdoses.

Heroin can be very dangerous.

It is not as addicting as we are led to believe, and one or more uses of the substance do not necessarily lead to compulsive use.

The effects though are usually very pain and stress

relieving and this fact may provoke its continued use and a developed physical...(next page)

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME II

AUGUST 1996

page 6.

...dependency.

The Harris laws designed about 82 years ago to prohibit its use were structured, (we've been led to understand from sources such as the fore mentioned ME/U course), on the fact that white women were living with non white men, such as Chinese, and were becoming prostitutes.

In those days, before the Harris laws, according to, Crime and Punishment in America, by Lawrence Friedman, it was legal to use opium. Local statutes usually required that white people not run, or often be seen in, such establishments. Laws often relegated these opium dens to the red zone of cities where prostitution was permitted by ordinance.

Methamphetamine, Amphetamine, Disoxyn, or Speed as these drugs are called is a potentially harmful and fatal drug that has been prescribed by doctors to reduce weight and, (prescribed to replace excessive coffee and caffeine use), increase the capacity of memory or the ability to go without sleep.

Prolonged use depletes vitamins in the body, causes gum disorders and psychosis,

Like Crack users those who resort to speed use may suffer obsessive compulsive use and the problems high-toned correspondingly that are associated with speed use.

Marijuana, of all drugs enjoys a singular popularity and even greater acceptance than all other drugs.

According to Perrinder, in his book, Comparative Religions, and contrary to most popular Sources, such as dictionaries, (that suggest it be derived from vines), soma, the drug of legends was primarily cannabis. It is still a very popular medicinal drug and leisure pastime, in those areas where the books originate from and worldwide. (It is still repressed in many areas by very rich drug prohibitive people and their organizations, whose vain and self centered interests walk over sick and needy people with merciless force and therefore the drugs popularity is often not recognized for fear of discovery and persecution). It was also known as Homa, he says, and under both headings was the subject of

religious use and Scripture.

The K..... Upanishad suggests a person was not realized or enlightened unless he had some of the drug handy.

Natural History magazine, some years back, (in its article about a Roman galley found under the sea off the coast of some Italian port), speculated that the weed was given to slaves to keep them happy and working. That was surmised by the find of plants of cannabis growing from the wreck, apparently from storage in the boat.

Hemp, a cash crop of repute, historically has been used for clothing, rope, and recently recommended for use as paper, by Scientific American magazine, being of exceptionally better quality, an ecological sounder product and cheaper to grow than lumber.

It is reported that George Washington, the first President of the United States grew hemp on his farm.

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME II

AUGUST 1996

page 7

A few years back it was also reported the use of hemp for clothing was once again being permitted in England. An owner of a local boutique familiar with the product informs me it rivals silk in texture.

As a drug, according to the handbook, "Growing Marijuana in the British Islands", it is a safe substitute for Librium and Valium both of those, backed by large advertising and marketing campaigns, being deadly in larger doses and also prescribed for depression.

Older herb books found in the Public Library prescribe it for bronchial disorders and diseases, as well as used for pain with wine.

More recent medicinal herb books also attributed bronchial relief and antibiotic qualities.

The book, "Growing Marijuana in the British Islands", has suggested, the antibiotic qualities when predominating in herb, slow down the anti depressant relief, a considerable.

An old eye doctor I had was fond of recalling that it was prescribed for treating glaucoma, a disease that prevents the eyes from moving or focusing.

An herb doctor I knew used it to treat his family for myopia

mixed with red eye worth, another herb.

An Indian boutique owner told me recently that it is still used to treat cancer in - the east, where he originated.

There are -as many varieties as there are different gardens that might grow this plant of male and female sex, though some are more pronounced than others are and three forms of cannabis are usually delineated according to plant size and how they grow.

The female sativa variety is used most commonly. Uprooting the male plants as soon as they are old enough to determine the sex prevents fertilization of the buds. The male bud hangs in a pod while the female is an erect and forming bushy flower that grow large and full of pollen when not pollinated by male pollen.

They are germinated, in wet tissue paper, beginning on the ides of March. The seeds are planted in, root stems up, but still in, earth as germinated seeds. Then they are transferred, after two months, to gardens or pots fourteen inches deep, from the original pots. The Sativa, grows, now in larger pots, with fertilizer as simple as Magic Grow, (unless manicured or otherwise impaired by cultivation situations), from 6 to 16 feet high, in about six months and is harvested after six months when the first frost hits and the female buds droop some.

The plants are hung, up side down, in a large dark airy enclosure, for ten days until they are dry and ready for smoking. Then they are removed from the trunk and most of the larger stems. Then it is packed up and stored or shipped to suppliers.

They should be kept in clean, dark, cool, airtight containers, and storage spaces.

Clean air though is not very harmful to the quality of cannabis.

Often only the pollens are gathered and pressed....
(Next page)

...into cakes. This, a popular, cannabis product is called Hashish.

In the Bahagavad Gita, a religious book of the Hindu faith (found in the Mahabharrata, a holy text), Krishna, (The Holy Incarnation of the Almighty Lord), relates:

Those who partake of the Soma and read the Holy Vedas, worships Me indirectly, go to Indra Loka, (the planet of the King of Gods), and there enjoy godly delight.

The fore mention Mr. Perrinder believes that Soma was, "worshipped as a God".

I believe, the burning bush that spoke;

- (It is a common hallucination when seeing or being near quantities of hemp plants, or plantations, to hear voices in the air, [Hallucinations are often considered dreams of the awake mind, but they are more specifically mental interpretations of stimuli or telepathic communications and may be as healthy or upsetting as dreams or as other forms of perceived communications. The proper approach is to consider them as one would any form of realization. They are pertinent to the process of life continuation or not and are usually given some attention or ignored], as I too have experienced), -

but was not consumed, (as when pollens are only cultivated), spoken of by Moses in the Bible, likely, would be cannabis.

Until 1936, when at the request of the director, of the Drug Enforcement Agency, in the U.S.A. it was made illegal, it was permissible, to use and sell, this product.

The strict enforcement of restrictions has been curtailed some and it is virtually legal to use and grow the product in most places in the U.S.A. today, though commercial production and sale is still curtailed often, (though not always in all states), despite legislation that now permits it.

Virginia I understand has through out this prohibitory phase made the drug available to asthma patients, distributing it through its police agencies.

While from 1936 till some twenty years ago it is said that in Texas one could be placed in prison for life for a single marijuana cigarette.

The last time I was there it was only a fine, a ticket offense, to posses under of a pound of it.

Though it is a general trend for laws against cannabis to be eased, arrests and confiscation of quantities, [valued at billions and trillions of dollars], (even in the high seas beyond the three mile limit of state control dictated by international law), [at inflated Black market prices, that often go as high as five hundred to three thousand dollars per pound, sold in small quantities], have been known to occur in recent times.

The distance into the sea, claimed by nations, is increased, by international treaty, due to off shore finds, of oil.

This indicates the lawless and dangerous nature of those who persecute the industry and its consumers.

The drug itself is non toxic and has never been known when properly stored and harvested, to actually harm or kill any one.

When spoiled from poor...(continued next page)

ALLHO NEWS

Volume 2

August 1996

page 9

...storage it can be debilitating, and often only one or two buds in a pile suffer that way, though entire quantities may be effected.

Psychological rejection of the drug can occur. This often causes discomfort and possible paranoid reactions, for some users, (though discontinuing its use cause these same problems, for those who usually find relief in its use).

By beginning use, of unspoiled cannabis, early in the waking hours this uncomfortable discomfort is usually prevented.

The Chandogya Upanishad says; Life is like the morning, afternoon and evening offerings of the Soma.

It is usually a great comfort to people who use it regularly.

It has been reported recently that cannabis will reduce testosterone, (hopefully, for some, that is true, testosterone is believed when found in excessive quantities to cause prostrate cancer), and oxygen in the body.

The conclusiveness of these last factors is not well known. I hesitate to report they are accurate but they may be.

Often test results of this kind are derived from other

factors such as microbes in the local soil. That has been a recent source for newest drugs, (soil samples from different areas), due to advanced testing and production techniques used for reproducing them for medicines.

Recent evaluations of sperm in U.S. males report that later test reports indicated lessening of sperm count. Further investigations found the locality of the tests were more relevant to that finding. Those subjects who lived in N.Y. show a pronounced larger count than those do in other parts of the nation.

LSD, first created in the first part of this century is a derivative of ergotamine. The fungus mold is found on rye seeds. According to a report found in, 'Science', magazine during the 1966 publication year, LSD is over 95% effective against schizophrenia when administered daily over a extended time of lesser duration than required by other drugs used for the treatment of the ailment. Those are only about 30% effective against the mental disorder.

LSD when used in doses between 75 and 150 micrograms, (microgram = one millionth of a gram), lasts 8 hours as apposed to the usual four hour duration of most other drugs, such as *cannabis, whose effects become essentially ambrosial on LSD.*

In other use than indicated by the report it may be used as frequently as once a year or once a day as indicated in that report by Dr. Sankar of Caledonia Hospital.

The effect of LSD use is liberated perceptions that appear to surpass normal sensation.

There is often a feeling of deep anesthesia at a primal level of perception.

Colors and sounds appear where there was often none, at all, while the normally perceived forms appear richer and more intertwined with cosmic purpose.

After its first use, ...
(Continued on next page).

ALSO NEWS

VOLUME II

AUGUST 1996

page 10

...(usually followed by a good nights sleep), one may feel some apparently permanent change but sober and without LSD drug induced pains or resultant apparent impairments otherwise.

The Chronicles of ONE

Bad qualities of this drug may be hurting or harmful as no degree of impurity is beyond speculation. It is known to be mixed with strychnine, (a lethal poison), for some reason.

Larger doses have been known to cause realization of other existences within the normal space of perceptions.

I once saw balls of cold fire coming through the wall and had a fight with a very large black panther cat on the stairs of the building where I lived. These visions and experiences were not very frightening, (though, I must admit I doubted I would ever return to a normal state), while in this state of awareness.

. Though no one has actually been known to die from the pure drug LSD itself, cases of suicide under LSD influence has been reported, (but no evidence in my extended use of the drug has born the theory out that LSD actually causes this suicidal urge).

Mescaline and psilocybin derived from cactus and mushrooms of certain varieties are also of this nature of drug and were used by American Indian and western cultures for many centuries for religious visions.

STP is another lab derived compound derived of this nature that extends many of the same effects as long as three days. Tolvachy or Datura, is another drug that lasts three days and the eating of six small flowers from this vine that grows beside rivers and streams, causes a Datura "trip".

This drug, also known as belladonna, is used in this aforementioned way by Mexican Indian cultures for the treatment of infidelity and separation syndromes in marriages, by both of the marriage partners together.

The effect is a deep awareness, a degree of alternativeness in perception that could be considered pleasing and a pronounced heightening of inter-human feelings.

The leaves are used, by smoking, in cigarettes, to treat asthma, when marijuana is not desired or unavailable for that purpose.

I don't think Datura is illegal but it does relate some how, as it is often mentioned in books like a Separate Reality, by Costenada and is used for visions and alternative realities.

Besides some drugs being illegal, there are services illegal

and commonly used throughout history, available in the Black Market economy.

The most common of these is prostitution. .

The Bible relates to us that in many cities the Hebrew churches, Synagogues, provided services of prostitutes.

This same Holy Book also relates that in cities where the synagogues did not provide prostitution, they were found along the royal highways plying their trade.

The Hindu Holy Book...(continued on next page).

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME II

AUGUST 1996

page 11

...upon the subject of sex the Kama Sutra, has chapters to delineate the practice of Prostitution.

The temples of Isis and Ishtar, as well as other pagan temples, such as the Greeks Aphrodite also offered prostitution.

A History of Private Life, from Pagan Rome to Byzantium, reports it was common for women in Roman times to work in this field and also be married with families.

In modern times we can observe prostitutes are varied and many. Some are sickly, disease ridden, smelly, ugly and filthy, while others are clean, healthy, attractive, beauty contestant winners, popular artists models or of the stage and screen.

It is more common to find the disease and filth in* the profession more, commonly where the local ordinances, and enforcement more stringently prohibit the exercise of the trade.

The use of prostitutes has been traditional in areas where it is permitted. Often it is the only recourse available to men who have been socially disappointed by unfaithful wives and find themselves psychologically unable or too poor, to deal with the courtship, of a new wife, or are too poor, to afford the continued support, of a wife or mistress.

Prostitution has been called the oldest Profession.

Like with sin fornication and adultery there may be some drawbacks to the constant changing of sexual partners in the plying of the trade.

That can be most likened to the replacement of one heart for another. The difficulties are very similar and over come basically the same way.

Except for disease and infection from un-sterile or sick partners, the most notable problem is organ rejection.

Rest and proper food or medications will often strengthen the system to except the otherwise rejected organ.

Murder is another Black market service.

In a world where the market place is not left legal recourse to restitution from cheats, thieves and other scoundrels who leave honest merchants unpaid for the funds the culprits have stolen, their is recourse to contracted murders who will kill or injure the culprits as punishment for their misdeeds.

One such contractor described many methods of murder and suggested that often the culprit who couldn't repay would receive a settlement from an accident they cause and then the funds are recovered from the injured evil thief after he receives the settlement.

Unfortunately murder and mayhem can be plied for less ethical reasons also.

Then of course the question of final judgment, or even divine punishment, in this life, by the higher authority in Heaven, must press upon the minds of the offender.

It is perhaps unfortunate that the need for a, Black Market exists at all.

Why shouldn't all required and helpful enterprises be allowed?

Continued on next Page.

Certainly it is pure ignorance to expect people to live like obedient sheep without common medicines and services so often necessary to their life and health, while they are apparently less harmful to utilize than living without them is to their health.

It is most apparent to any one truly informed that it is

prohibitive enforcement that is the cause of most if not all harm in the use of these products and services.

In fact the laws prohibiting those markets are direct violations of the Sherman act, (that prohibits conspiracy or action to influence trade and service markets, other than the practice of fair trade competition), [as my lawyer, a Supreme Court attorney, reminded me when he first advised me I was free to use and deal "street drugs"]. I speak to him or leave messages for him regularly and keep him informed of the local news, [as I do all subscribers in this newsletter in that area of jurisprudence], as well as other enforceable legislation.

- ALLHO - 1996

Plea-Bargaining Vs.

The Fifth Amendment.

"Al Capone used the Fifth Amendment as a defense", the lawyer exclaimed, to clarify his opposition to such a defense, when the young, student, client, arrested for marijuana possession, in 1963, suggested it be used in his defense.

The only evidence against him was a forced confession to a school official, at an earlier time.

While after that and at the time of the arrest, [dragged from the stage of a school production in full costume and make-up, hustled into a cocker roach prison cell, overnight till his family had him bailed out], he'd not had any drugs for some time or on his person when he was arrested.

The lawyer plea bargained the charge to another and took a lesser punishment for the client.

It is strange how life follows the movies some times.

There was a movie about an American fighter pilot that engages a European girl during the war then after goes back to the U.S. and marries an American girl.

The European girl marries a millionaire and then hires the American pilot for their private aircraft.

The European girl convinces the pilot to kill his wife. After he attempts to and chickens out leading a rescue party to save her, the wife wakes up to hear her husband and the

employer speaking outside her door. She runs away to be lost at sea, for some time, before being found by nuns and boarded, at the convent, in shocked silence for many days.

Meanwhile the husband and his lover are accused of murdering based on a note the wife left about how her husband had tried to kill her and the conversation she'd heard before running away.

The lawyer who defended them was called Hodys.

Hodys claims that if...
(Continued on next page).

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME II

AUGUST 1996

Page 13

...they plead guilty they will be given short sentences because it was a crime of passion.

The lovers feeling somewhat guilty and suspecting they had actually drove the women to her, death plead guilty.

The judge sentences them to be executed and the wife is not found until after the sentence is carried out.

Both of these incidents are typical of plea-bargaining.

The first is an actual case the other a movie.

In both cases the lawyers may have been the same person, and the results to the clients were very closely related, as there in the first case the client suffered, reputedly, as a result of that case, many attempts to kill him and his life and reputation were maligned so horribly death often appeared the easier path. He is still alive though he suffers still, and may till he finds his final reward.

I can tell you of many actual cases and miscarriages they demonstrate, (I could in truth full recounting malign the reputation of many a lawyer I'm sure). I'd like to get into logical conclusions we might assume under plea-bargaining. Later for persecution of the offenders, whose rights, of independence from forced confession, are taken from them, at least for the minute.

When statistics are computed for allocating police protection to the community, these computations are made on the strength of convictions for certain crimes or another.

As we might realize, crimes such as assault or burglary are of ten plea-bargained down to simple charges for lesser crimes, such as drug offenses, that are, at the recommendation of his attorney, never contested by the client who is supposedly saved from a stiffer sentence.

The result of that is more convictions on charges that should have been easily defended against, (lesser charges often mean no legal charge at all, just the appearance of persecution by the courts), since the courts are actually or should be actually interested in preventing victimization.

The result is a high precedent, of conviction on blue laws, (of ten a cause of continued prosecutions under the same charges for others), that in them selves warrant no penalty at all unless they are accompanied by the victimization of the public. In those cases the conviction should be for the real destruction created not for the prohibitory and highly unethical blue law.

The resulting conviction for the drug offense indicates that the public has been harmed by this act they have been convicted for. When the moneys and police protection is apportioned' it is funneled into areas where the public in actuality is safe, while areas where the public is threatened are left unprotected.

Why is plea-bargaining permitted?

It is illegal, since in effect it is a confession forced under threat. The burden of proof in any criminal case must be upon the...(continued on next page).

...state.

If forced confession, (or any other confession for that mater), were permitted, without corroborating evidence, as sufficient grounds for a conviction of a crime, week people, masochists, homosexuals, etc. would take the responsibility for countless crimes and guilty persons would remain at large to threaten the populace.

Why do the courts permit this to occur?

It must be advanced that many of the persons that make up our judicial system are not really interested in the public good, or are too ignorant to project the logical conclusions

of their efforts.

It must be assumed that, this disregard of the public good is perhaps solely or partly due to the general lack of superior intelligence in the field. Political Science is the province generally of the weakest of university minds, with only one specifically required subject in the major, Poli Sci 1.1. (a course I took as an elective in High School). Of course this doesn't preclude the motivated and more intelligent from specializing in the area. Actually it would leave them free to pursue their own educational agendas, as it leaves football players free to toss about the old pigskin.

The quick, less costly, settlement of cases and subsequent payment of lawyers fees, the high rate of convictions, and the illusionary way it makes the dangerous world around us, appear much safer, intrigues the practitioners of this elusive art, justice.

Lawyers get reputations in the most notorious circles for the good they do the truly evil, the good usually offer little or no business any way, so little concern is paid to the way they may be persecuted.

Judges records appear, to reflect a trend of a more peaceful world and generate popularity for the robed attorney in the next election.

Police are given an appearance of perfection in their work, receiving commendations for arrests, in cases that are never actually solved. Public laudation is received from an electorate that is railroaded, persecuted, and worse than that, (if such a thing is imaginable), often left at the mercy of the actually dangerous culprits. They remain at large or are misrepresented in public records as relatively harmless victims of persecutor blue laws.

Then, in defense of this Status Quo, the Machiavellian fear of the government is thrown into the people. That is certainly a positive result perhaps worth more than all the others in some schools of thought about government, that are easily embraced by some, evil as they might appear to the otherwise enlightened, in the light- of the positive realities they apparently lend support to.

There is a school of justice in law that punishes one offender for all the similar crimes ever committed in the community, and has been one popular method of reasoning in the field. It...(Next page).

...is called example punishment, though it is hard to see, as they say, for whom they set an example. Crooks, notably, are rarely well informed citizens, and the good folks have their own reactions, often not to the intended purpose.

It is not that long ago a person could be hanged and was more of ten than not, for the convicted theft of a hundred dollar horse.

It is more likely that the persons convicted under plea-bargaining would be found innocent of all charges if the burden of proof was left on the state.

I propose they were innocent actually, of all wrongs, but a supportable fear of the courts. Certainly my experience in life bears out this fact.

Some may be astounded.

Others who have lived with this fear of police and justice, based also upon experiences, in their families or related to themselves, (a sickness and a potential reason for terrible turns of fate), do not find the above truth strange at all.

It is also important to realize those who go to the police with complaints are not to be held responsible for the illegal or unethical behavior of the police or the courts.

The worst and most dangerous people, violent, larcenous, individuals, also avoid police and courts. It is not the type of company one, (especially an honest gentleperson), should be found in. One should not deprive oneself or others, ethically, of the liberty of police protection or counsel when feeling threatened, (as little as the consultation may be of assistance, often a something is better than nothing is at all).

I believe the courts and Justice departments greatest failing has been a prevalent ignorance and/or lack of foresight.

It is not so far fetched to my reasoning to believe, inevitably, good will triumph, over evil.

It is hard for me, reasonably, to except, then, (despite many, indications otherwise), that people would actually put their fate in jeopardy by siding consciously with evil.

We must question the statistics we are presented for determining such things as apportionment of funds, during popular voting procedures, until this misleading, unethical, practice of the courts is curtailed.

We must assure our legal departments we will stand by them when they uphold the dictates of the fifth amendment, and other human rights legislation, for the reasons I've already explained, because these continued rights and privileges pertain and are relevant to the welfare, of all the people.

It is the law that persecution by governments must be stopped and people can not be held responsible for more than fair restitution for the actual damages they, actually have left others.

First and foremost that is fact.

If courts feel punishments for crimes in the statutes are to stiff let them... (Continued on page 20).

ALLHO NEWS

Volume 2

August 1996

page 16

Mr. S. Katus .

Mr. Katus, was born, of polish, war orphan, concentration camp victims.

He was numerously a group leader, in his youth.

He graduated, with an Academic Science Major degree, from a, city wide, all male, high IQ, High School, for Manhattan, N.Y., in 1964.

Though the Justice department recognized the truth of his claims that his working records were stolen and that attempts were made against his life, while he was a full time college student and semi-professionally employed after school, hours, he never received adequate compensations and the missing records were never restored.

He is the originator of the B. Toad kabala and author of many articles or books that for the most part have not been widely published, yet.

He suffered a strange dissolution of a marital engagement prior to the accidents that left him "permanently disabled". He has not been married since, (though he has had many ladies and betrothals), suffering repeated repetitions of

The Chronicles of ONE

the fate of his first engagement.

Due to "legal" repression he does not use "street" drugs for years, abandoning the last, cannabis most recently.

His younger brother an MD with two residencies, (qualified in three languages), is an associate professor of anesthesiology at a Medical college instructing a residency course in that field, ALLHO 8-96.

Please tell everyone you can.

The Association for Law! Life, Health and Order is trying to raise a million dollars to put up billboards around the nation with the Nazi insignia encircled by red circle with a red slash through the middle. Below that will read "U.N. Declaration of Human Rights Article 29".

Send your donation made out to ALLHO c/o Act. Number 00502 12311, Bank of America #0050, 450 B. Street, San Diego Ca. 92101.

Please write, "Billboard", in the bottom left corner of your check, - to direct it toward this special effort. **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
File No. 96 10219

The Name of -the business: **ALLHO, Association for Law, Life Health and Order**, located at: 229 16th St. Apt. 308, San Diego CA. 92101, is (are) hereby registered by the following owner(s): Seymour Katus 229 16th St. Apt. #308 San Diego Ca. 92101.

This business is conducted by: Charity Organization. The registrant commenced the transaction of business on 6/17/96. s/s: Seymour Katus. This statement was filed with Gregory J. Smith, County Clerk of San Diego County on June 17, 1996. Statement Published Heartland News, July 11 , 18, 25, Aug. 11 1996.

TELL US ABOUT IT

ALLHO would like you to tell us about any incident, where some one you know was persecuted by unethical laws.

TOGETHER WE CAN BE STRONG
CONTRIBUTE NOW

Master Maruti.

Our first issue reported the arrest of Ken Drayton, (a Marshal Arts Sensei Instructor and five-time world champion, with a fifth degree, black belt, and rating), for drug possession with intent to sell.

On the day of his court hearing I went to the court building, (probably too late for the hearing, but hoping to get information about it), and was misdirected from one location to another.

I found out that Ken had a warrant on him for a six-month sentence for domestic violence. That had not been enacted against him yet and for that reason I'd been directed to the last of the wrong locations. There I was told about the warrant and that I'd have to wait till the sheriffs department got the paper work. Then I would find out the fate the system had pronounced for Ken.

When the findings from the court hearing finally was available from the sheriffs information service, I was told Ken wasn't scheduled for release from the drug charges until some time in October, and then would have to deal with the other six month sentence that was outstanding, against him.

I know Mr. Drayton a long time.

I found him a mild mannered person, in his friendship with me.

I chanced upon a party he gave in the first years, (maybe 1983). I was in San Diego, when I wandered in from the street and I played harp with a group jamming in his studio. I didn't get to know him until I stayed at the Greenwich Village West Hotel, that was located next to Ken's Studio, (in the fall of 1985), where Ken was employed also as a hotel manager.

It was many years before we became closer friends as, (I moved about then allot from one hotel here, to another hotel there); my instruction in the Martial Arts was sporadic at best and not very involving to me. My disciplines lying mostly in, studies, of history, politics and sciences, practicing the arts of music and writing during these years, of my continuing disability, as a form of self therapy.

It is true though that I had another friend of the same Martial Arts School, (judging from the similar photos of their Masters that hung upon their walls). He instructed fifth degree black belts back in 1967. He also is an associate of my lawyer, friend, who is an U.S. Supreme Court attorney, with many years of practice, whom I've mentioned before in these articles.

I know that Ken has had a separation from his wife, (who he was first dating back in 1985). She is the mother of their son, (the Young Master). They were separated over domestic

conflicts and I know he had incidents with her and his new girl friend, where they called the police to protect them from him.

Personally I've not heard of either one, of these ladies being hospitalized from his abuse. We know it is common...(Continued on next page).

ALLHO NEWS Volume 2 August 1996 page 18

...for great damage to be done by one spouse to another before the violent partner, of domestic relationships, is sentenced to prison. It is for that reason that I am a bit amazed at the harshness of the sentences meted out to Mr. Drayton by the San Diego Courts.

Ken Drayton is the instructor of numerous black belts in the field of Ken Do martial arts. Could it be that proficiency in the arts often struck exceptional fear in the hearts of his spouse and girl friends, causing them to rely on police protection to save them from mental break down, in light of the fear his words and actions may have inspired.

Is it perhaps an over burdened fear, suffered by the Justices in Ken's cases that has been the inspiration of Mr. Drayton's long incarceration.

Are there other circumstances we've not been appraised of?

Ken's former studio was used as the scene outside the Ninja Turtles' sewer home in the Ninja Turtle movie.

Ken's brother is a New York City Policeman.

Ken is an instrumental part of a performing African music and dance group and in many ways a very artistic and sensitive individual.

These facts, my knowledge of law, current events and my own life experiences, (apprehended for drugs), make me find fault with Ken's attorney that Ken has gotten such punishment for this measure of violence and what are supposed to be his drug related charges. ALLHO 8/96

Ken Drayton was released August 5, 1996.

A POSTSCRIPT TO CITIZENS SUBSIDIZATION.

In order to make demands upon the citizens, to provide proper pollution controls, in their activities, as may be afforded, (such as outlawing smog producing machines and replacing them with less polluting devices), it would be less severe if these expenses would also be easily payable from the monthly subsidization of all citizens, as proposed for the calamity insurance fund.

By returning the profits, from a clean environment,

immediately, to the population, this way, the world may be saved from waste corruption, in all of the most modern and efficient manners, in the least amount of time.

This thought occurred to me, after conceiving of the subsidization while I watched a newscast of the efforts of the president's special committee, to produce fuel-efficient and pollution free, automobile technology.

That capital interest taxation, set apart from the regular earnings taxes, would actually encourage investing by increasing the amount of tax-free earnings, many persons would be able to have. It would not be taxed until a certain level was reached, as earnings are not taxed until a certain level is reached, presently.

The two, tax free, earnings, (as I propose that gradient in capital interest taxation be of a steeper incline than that of earned income), together, should be considerably higher, than what is now available.

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME II

AUGUST 1996

Page 19

(Continued from page one).

...of at least a basic level of compulsory calamity insurance.

Even visitors to the nation should be required to carry at least minimum coverage, for the time they are in the nation.

Each individual citizen for whatever purposes they would use it could use the remaining subsidy money.

It must be understood, this subsidy for all citizens, will not, be related to or effect disability coverage that will be distributed along with all services to the poor and disadvantaged through the citizens personal insurance companies.

Obviously the citizen must have insurance coverage for misfortune or catastrophic attempts to engage in active employment.

The insurance would cover all costs of calamity; Dr., Lawyer, hospital, police, fireman, fire damage, robbery, assault, lost wages, and etc.

That procedural method will reduce the cost to the general public and thereby eliminate the need for other forms of taxation.

I suppose that about \$850 every month to every citizen would be a good sum. Starting at fourteen years of age they would receive the full amount and a graduated in-crease from a child coverage allotment at birth to a young teen coverage previous to receiving the full allotment.

A graduated capital interest, (unearned income), tax, along with the normal earned income taxes [applying to

profits of capital sales, (previously not taxed income till a higher level is reached)], would allow the small investor whose capital interest was under \$20,000, I repeat, to remain not taxed. A person, who brought in one billion dollars per day, would pay, a large percentage in tax, for example, 99.9% tax, and in this estimation, leaving at least one million dollars per day for his personal expenses.

Since article twenty nine, (of the Declaration of Human Rights), forbids legal coercion, except to obtain unpaid costs of (undesired) infringement into another's, person, property or liberty, it could be highly unethical to tax more than is necessary, to settle the national debit, (and institute this capital health sharing plan with compulsory calamity insurance coverage for all people). Meanwhile that would be to insure the health and security of the nations people.

These plans should be available to all people everywhere.

The Bible recommends an equal virtually not transferable sharing of the resources of the land.

Some might suggest that all the capital be divided in equally returning lots, (providing equal shares of capital interest), that could not be sold, to prevent the nations capital from falling into the possession of a few thousand year old cyber space life continued individuals or even from falling into the possession of aliens that might purchase it otherwise.

I feel such a tremendous change could well use a few years of contemplation after the subsidies and insurance... (Continued on next page).

ALLHO NEWS VOLUME 11 AUGUST 1996 PAGE 20

...have been in effect for some time.

600,000 years ago Peking man was cooking with fire.

After what may be one million years of human descent isn't it time for man to except a more responsible attitude for himself and his place in the larger scope of cause and effect. Isn't it time to recognize the accumulated wealth of the earth has come from God given natural resources and the solicitations of countless generations of consumers and workers. Isn't it time to attempt some gravitating to the expressed desires of god for his children's security in the great- Holy Bible.

I think it is about time to enact the legislation to insure us all in this age of lost jobs. Do it so technology

can progress with less fear of consequences to job security. Do it so job security can be enhanced by an injection of available money for consumers to liberally distribute as their product demand increases.

It is finally the time for mankind to stand proud, and strong.

It is time to get behind the great future space forces that will reach out through the heavens like the shows we see of the future in the movies and TV. Like all infantry throughout all history it too will depend on strong middle class peoples to fill it's ranks and provide for it's material needs.

I hope you agree with me and will lend your support to enact the legislation to make the subsidy and compulsory calamity insurance a reality.

Thank You.

(Continued from page 15).

...sentence the criminal to lesser punishments not lesser crimes.

The consequences of the truth are sufficient weight for mankind to bear.

The responsibilities for consequences of a lie are with the fabricator, and may prove an insurmountable burden necessarily born by society. The weight of responsibility for those lies, with all it's manifold and almost incalculable permutations are indicatively, in most, if not all, calculable instance, not worth the projected potential good they superficially, might appear to offer, the deluded fabricator.

A L L H O N E W S .

If you wish to contribute to the work we do at **ALLHO** you can send your contribution, (or reprinting fee), in a Check or Money Order made out to A L L H O and send it to; c/o Mr. S. Katus, 229 16th Street, San Diego Ca. 92101. To offer your time or services indicate in a letter how you can be reached and the extent you wish to volunteer. To receive info on subscribing to our Newsletter indicate that in a letter. Donations over \$500 may have a business card published.

Here for you!

The resources of ALLHO.

The entire funding of ALLHO up till this time has come from the personal resources of, Mr. Seymour Katus and donations from his immediate family toward his work.

End of volume 2

A L L H O

N E W S

Volume#3

September 1996

This newsletter is a publication of the Association
for Law, Life, Health and Order. County San Diego CA
All material contained herein is the property of that
group unless otherwise indicated... S. Katus,
Director of ALLHO

Strong Government!

Those who respond to, "evil",

with severity must be sharper.

Pray for the Sinner

Competent ministration requires voters have
at least a year of College.

**ALLHO PROPOSES ONLY PERSONS
WITH AT LEAST A YEAR OF
COLLEGE
RETAIN THE RIGHT TO VOTE**

Are we gambling with the destiny of our nation under the delusion it is a god given right of all people over a certain age to vote?

If a person can't read or understand the issues, that are important for the future of the nation, why should he or she help decide that future?

I believe we should limit the vote to those persons who demonstrate the mental ability to make decisions.

Unfortunately I don't have the actual statistics of how many persons this type of exclusion would deprive of the vote.

Personally I would feel allot safer living in this country if that legislation I am proposing is enacted.

I've not heard it proposed before, but this doesn't mean that the idea is not correct, for the health of the nation and, yes, for the world.

The cost of elections would be reduced and the results would reflect a more stable national conscience that would even more completely insure the health and future of all, even those deprived of the vote.

Perhaps this is the answer we have been searching for.

The vicious, moronic, insane, personality complexion America and its laws have often projected, during the many years of democratic government, here, may be caused by the power of the ignorant and uneducated to vote on issues and elect officials to position.

This is not the reply...

(Continued on page... 7)



Legalizing Cannabis

In November the California voter will take up the question of legalizing cannabis for medicinal purposes.

This reminds me of the old fellow in English movies whom when questioned about his use of liquor, responds, "A bit now and then, governor, for medicinal purposes".

Of course we can only assume the same is meant here.

Can we require doctors to expose themselves to the persecution of anti drug groups by allowing their identities to fall into the hands of these people?

We have seen the murder of medical persons who provide abortions while they are legal.

On television these, anti drug use, groups popularize marijuana use by indicating the people who believe that marijuana is safe all live at home with their parents into their adulthood.

Some commercials portray a threat to the ladies, indicating that they lose control of their virtue and additionally soon engage in dangerous drug use.

It is true that these anti drug elements have repressed a considerable number of people by violent repression or stealing billions of dollars from them and excluded the unfortunate drug user from opportunity when ever they have been able too. Never the less many drug users are in prominent positions in society and members of government.

Judge Ginsburg, Chairman of the Political Science Department, of Harvard University, nominated for a Supreme Court seat, was revealed to have been a marijuana dealer.

Though one could hardly say, that user was living at home with his mom without a job, he was excluded from the appointment for that reason.

The anti drug groups want it both ways, first they point to prominent people and claim they use drugs then popularize the fact that users are not successful, in life, as if it was a natural coincidence accompanying marijuana use.

I'm not attempting to hurt peoples reputations by revealing their drug use, so I wont mention many incidence of accomplishment by drug users and I only suggest those incidents a part of public record already.

In fact it is a fear of the powers of repression that motivates this article.

Recently there was a televised news report that the legal cannabis store...

ALLHO NEWS Volume III September 1969 page 3

in San Francisco was raided. Ten pounds of weed and the records of prescriptions were removed by the so-called authorities that successfully completed the raid.

The following is reprinted from, "In defense of Black Market Products", in the last issue of ALLHO NEWS;

Marijuana, of all drugs enjoys a singular popularity and even greater acceptance than all other drugs.

According to Perrinder in his book, Comparative Religions, and contrary to most popular sources, such as dictionaries, (that suggest it be derived from vines), soma, the drug of legends was primarily cannabis. It is still a very popular medicinal drug and leisure pastime, in those areas where the books originate from, and worldwide. (It is still repressed in many areas by very rich drug prohibitive people and their organizations, whose vain and self centered interests walk over sick and needy people with merciless force and therefore the drugs popularity is often not recognized for fear of discovery and persecution). It was also known as Homa, he says, and under both headings was the subject of religious use and Scripture.

The K..... Upanishad suggests a person be not realized or enlightened unless he had some of the drug handy.

Natural History magazine, some years back, in its article, about a Roman galley found under the sea off the

coast of some Italian port, speculated that the weed was given to slaves to keep them happy and working. It was deduced by the find of plants of cannabis growing from the wreck apparently originating from storage in the boat.

Hemp, a cash crop of repute, historically has been used for clothing, rope, and recently recommended for use as paper, by Scientific American magazine, being of exceptionally better quality, an ecological sounder product and cheaper to grow than lumber.

It is reported that George Washington, the first President of the United States grew hemp on his farm.

A few years back it was also reported the use of hemp for clothing was once again being permitted in England. An owner of a local boutique familiar with the product informs me it rivals silk in texture.

As a drug, according to the handbook, "Growing Marijuana in the British Islands", it is a safe substitute for Librium and Valium, both of those, backed by large advertising and marketing campaigns, being deadly in larger doses and also prescribed for depression.

Older herb books found in the Public Library prescribe it for bronchial disorders and diseases, as well as used for pain with wine.

More recent medicinal herb books also attributed bronchial relief and antibiotic qualities.

The book, "Growing Marijuana in the British Islands", has suggested, the antibiotic qualities, when predominating, in herb quality, slow down the anti depressant relief, considerably.
An old eye doctor, I...

had, was fond of recalling that it was prescribed for treating glaucoma, a disease that prevents the eyes from moving or focusing.

An herb doctor I knew used it to treat his family for myopia, mixed with red eye worth, another herb.

An Indian boutique owner told me recently that it is still used to treat cancer in the east, where he originated.

There are as many varieties as there are different gardens that might grow, this plant of male and female sex, though some are more pronounced than others are and three forms of cannabis are usually delineated according to plant size and how they grow.

The female sativa variety is used most commonly. Uprooting the male plants as soon as they are old enough to determine the sex prevents fertilization of the buds. The male bud hangs in a pod while the female is erect and

forms bushy flowers that grow large and full of pollen when not pollinated by male pollen.

Germinated, in wet tissue paper, beginning on the ides of March, then transferred after two months, to gardens or pots fourteen inches deep, from the original pots, the seeds are planted in, root stems up. The Sativa, grows, with fertilizer as simple as Magic Grow, (unless manicured or otherwise impaired by cultivation situations), from 6 to 16 feet high, in about six months and is harvested after six month when the first frost hits and the female buds droop some.

The plants are hung, up side down, in a large dark airy enclosure, for ten days until they are dry and ready for smoking then removed from the trunk and most of the larger stems, packed up and stored or shipped to suppliers.

They should be kept in clean, dark, cool, airtight containers, and storage spaces. I don't refrigerate.

Clean air though is not very harmful to the quality of cannabis.

Often only the pollens are gathered and pressed into cakes.

This, a popular, cannabis product is called Hashish.

In the Bahagavad Gita, a religious book of the Hindu faith, (found in the Mahabharrata, a holy text), Krishna, (The Holy Incarnation of the Almighty Lord), relates:

'Those who partake of the Soma and read the Holy Vedas, worships Me indirectly, go to Indra Loka, (the planet of the King of Gods), and there enjoy godly delight'.

The fore mention Mr. Perrinder believes that Soma was, "worshiped as a God".

I believe, the burning bush that spoke...but was not consumed, (as when pollens are only cultivated), spoken of by Moses in the Bible, likely would be cannabis.

Until 1936, when at the request of the director, of the Drug Enforcement Agency, in the U.S.A. it was made illegal, it was permissible, to use and sell, this product.

The strict enforcement of restrictions has been curtailed some and it is virtually legal to use and grow the product in most...

ALLHO NEWS Volume III September 1969 PAGE 5

places in the U.S.A. today, though commercial production and sale is still curtailed often, (though not always in all states), despite legislation that now permits it.

Virginia I understand has through out this prohibitory phase made the drug available to asthma patients,

distributing it through its police agencies.

While from 1936 till some twenty years ago it is said that in Texas one could be placed in prison for life for a single marijuana cigarette.

The last time I was there it was only a fine, a ticket offense, to possess under 1/4 of a pound of it.

Though it is a general trend for laws against cannabis to be eased, arrests and confiscation of quantities valued at billions and trillions of dollars, (even in the high seas beyond the three mile limit of state control dictated by international law), at inflated Black market prices, (that often go as high as five hundred to three thousand dollars per pound, sold in small quantities), have been known to occur in recent times.

This indicates the lawless and dangerous nature of those who persecute the industry and its consumers.

The drug itself is non toxic and has never been known when properly stored and harvested, to actually harm or kill any one.

When spoiled from poor storage it can be debilitating, and often only one or two buds in a pile suffer that way, though entire quantities may be effected.

Psychological rejection of the drug can occur. This often causes discomfort and possible paranoid reactions, for some users, (though discontinuing its use cause these same problems, for those who usually find relief in its use).

By a change of location, drinking coffee or beginning use, of unspoiled cannabis, early in the waking hours, this uncomfortable discomfort is usually prevented.

The Chandogya Upanishad says; Life is like the morning, afternoon and evening offerings of the Soma.

It is usually a great comfort to people who use it regularly.

It has been reported recently that cannabis will reduce testosterone, (hopefully, for some, that is true, testosterone is believed when found in excessive quantities to cause prostrate cancer), and oxygen in the body.

The conclusiveness of these last factors is not well known. I hesitate to report they are accurate, but they may be.

Often test results of this kind are derived from other factors such as microbes in the local soil. That has been a recent source for newest drugs, (soil samples from different areas), due to advanced testing and production techniques used for reproducing them for medicines.

Recent evaluations of sperm in U.S. males, report that, later test reports indicated lessening of sperm count. Further investigation found the locality of the tests were more rele-...

...vant to that finding and those who lived in N.Y. show a pronounced larger count of sperm than those in other parts of the nation.

(End of reprint)

As a mater of fact the Srimad Bahagavatam, [a book supposedly containing the entire wealth of mankind's knowledge, written 5000 years ago, according, to Bakti Vedanta, the leader of the Hari Krishna Movement, of modern times, created to commemorate and educate the emperor, in preparation for an ascendance to the next world, on the occasion of the untimely passing of the young emperor Pariksit, a descendent of Krishna, from a fatal disease, that left him only a short time more to live, written by Goswami Sukadeva, the descendent of Arjuna in the Bahagavad Gita, who had been working on the subject),

suggests that Soma was used for powerful sex. "For powerful sex worship Indra".

(The cannabis reprint contained additions)

THC

Tetra Hydro Cannabinol, THC, the chief active ingredient, an anti- depressant, etc., can be extracted with pure alcohol of the grain, (only this form of alcohol, as wood grain alcohol is poisonous), as is available from chemical supply houses. (A chemist who had the oils regularly available has told me this, but I've never tried this myself).

The Weed is cleaned of seeds, and larger stems, when they are present, to improve the taste quality. It is boiled in a considerable quantity of the correct alcohol for some time, until the THC, soluble in this alcohol, is absorbed in the liquid. Then the leaves, buds and stems, are separated from the liquid. The liquid is boiled till the alcohol boils off and what's left is a sticky compound. That is used in a specially designed glass pipe where the drop of THC is heated from the bottom until it begins to smoke.

This sticky oil is kept usually in dark small veils with tight screw on tops.

I believe you should, treat your weed supply like your best friend. By that I mean, don't lock it up where it couldn't get out, if it was a human being.

This is an observation of my own and I can only guess that it is true also for others.

Incidentally, I also believe, an, assembled, loaded, hand gun should be treated this way also, but be careful, because the odor of gun oils can putrefy your cannabis. Separate locations might be a good idea for the two good

friends.

Some people have higher tolerance to weed when they are armed. But this is not always true and is generally a surmountable truth, when one becomes more comfortable about the state he or she is in.

I believe the house manager, or a relative should have a key to any locked room in case of fire or emergency.

If the incidence of former legalizations has been any indication of what...

ALLHO NEWS

Volume III

September 1969

page 7

may come of it, I would recommend a healthy hidden storage spot, like a secret room in your house, in case increased police raids, accompany the liberty, the new law legalizing grass will supposedly provide you.

A sealed paper envelope, for you, may supply enough quantity and quality control.

After all, as my first Political Science instructor and then my Supreme Court lawyer reminded me, legislation forbidding grass use and distribution were never legal, or defensible in the higher courts.

After it was legalized, for medicinal purposes, by the San Diego City council on February 22nd 1994, as the evening news announced, the next day some hundred plus pounds floated up on the beach. A thirty-six billion-dollar plantation was busted within a month in the vicinity. At least two shipments, one from the Mexican boarder and one on the way to Los Angeles were stopped by authorities.

There has been no indication of stores opening and the drug appears to be as difficult or more difficult to obtain since.

Inquiries to the City Council for vendors at best go completely unanswered.

George Magazine pointed out that since 1981 the federal government has spent 65 billion dollars in its war against drugs, billions more were confiscated from drug dealers and billions more contributed by local governments.

The momentum and economies that this has established is greater then the, Great Wall of China and surely many do hope it will last longer.

To conclude perhaps this will help;

In a case that reached the Supreme Court, called Mac Nabb vs. the United States, a federal agent was killed in a moonshine raid by a Tennessee Mountain clan. After the accused were held, incommunicado, for fourteen hours, confessed and were sentenced, they were found innocent in an appeal to that higher court.

The Judge said, Courts could not become, "accomplices

in the willful disobedience of law".

Good luck to California.

-ALLHO 9/96

(Continued from page one)

of violence and concentration camp existence, the ignorant voters have for a long time openly ordained for the intellectuals, ("Drug users are usually intellectuals"), of the nation, but it may be a reasonable answer to the challenge of open hostility and blind violence the state has presented to the informed and educated in the past, as destiny.

We've heard the order, "SHOOT THE COMMIE COLLEGE STUDENTS", like was done at Kent State. While the major percentage of voters of the time didn't even actually know what communism was, let alone college students.

Unqualified persons are not permitted to operate automobiles. The machine of government is much more dangerous, than an automobile, in the hands of the unqualified driver.

If you were sane you...

ALLHO NEWS

Volume III

September 1969

page 8

...wouldn't give an ignorant illiterate the power to control the prescription of drugs by doctors, but we do when they are permitted to vote for laws.

Notably, in the twenties, soon after the enactment of the anti opium laws, (and perhaps still in our times), the states police, many not even High School graduates, were placing doctors in prison for treating opium addicts with heroin.

A thousand violent idiot voices fill the air. Their limbs spring into painful repressive action, saying, "They were breaking the law", as if they had, the power of mind, to understand, the nature or philosophy, of law or could even learn to read, the literature, of thousands of years of mankind's queries and speculations, upon the subject.

They don't even realize what's so often ridicules, inhuman and gross in their viewpoints, proposals and plans.

Let's take away the vote from the uneducated.

Let them be the silent majority.

I assure you they would benefit it as much as, (or more than), the rest of our nations population, from such action by the legislature.

It is more humane and correct for legislation, depriving the uneducated of the right to vote, to be enacted.

Can it be there is a hope for a better future?

Our only alternative, is the painful continuation of what has been unbearable to many, for so long.

What ever our legislature decides, should be acceptable.-ALLHO 9/96

Contrary to reports, from the sheriffs department as reported in our last issue, Master Maruti, Ken Drayton was released on August 5, 1996.

Despitethe treatment he received, he is well, has received insurance of regular disability check payments, and is established in a residence in the same City again.

A L L H O N E W S

We are not responsible for the truth or fallacy of reports we receive. We promise to report accurately what we receive when we believe it might concern the readers.

If you wish to contribute to the work we do at **ALLHO** you can send your contribution, (or reprinting fee), in a Check or Money Order made out to **ALLHO** and send it to; c/o Mr. S. Katus, 229 16th Street, San Diego Ca. 92101. To offer your time or services indicate in a letter how you can be reached and the extent you wish to volunteer. To receive info on subscribing to our Newsletter indicate that in a letter. Donations over \$500 may have a business card published.

The resources of ALLHO

The entire funding of ALLHO up till this time has come from the personal resources of Mr. Seymour Katus and donations from his immediate family toward his work.

FREE FAIR TRADE IS THE LAW: U.N. Dec. Of H. R. Art. #29. = Law is only to obtain unrequited fair restitution. Donations to **ALLHO**, c/o Act. #00502-12311,BofA,450B, 92101.

A L L H O

N E W S

Volume # 4

October 1996

This newsletter is a publication of the **Association for Law, Life, Health and Order**, County of San Diego California. All material contained herein is the property of that group unless otherwise indicated S. Katus, Director of ALLHO

SCORE

V.I. S.A.R.

P.A.R.

Cosmic Coordination

Universal Scoring

THE VI SAR RATINGS

I've got to admit I'm guilty of practical jokes.

One such intrigue occurred some years back, when I wrote a letter to the newspapers that the following year, there was to be instituted, in the nations schools, a new series of testing, with three important results.

The first one would be the VI score or Visible Intelligence scores.

The second would be the SAR score, or Social Adaptability Ratio.

These two would be then equated and the PAR would be obtained the Potential Adaptability Ratio. A certain level out of a number of possible levels.

Of course they could never do that back then because it would necessitate the disclosure of private issues such as family fortune and other intimate family histories.

Lately, I've been toying with the idea of a security enclosed computer structure with a private service for individuals to obtain such scores to help them be realistic

(Continued on page 8)

1

ALLHO NEWS

Volume IV

October 1996

Lets get it CLEAR

Engram, a word reputedly coined by L. Ron Hubbard, the "inventor" and singularly revered, (the members of his church are not encouraged to read other persons theories upon the

subject), prophet, of the Scientology church, is defined as a bundle of mental associations related to a point in a individual life's time and space intersected by trauma, (pain).

Living beings utilize facts, derived from historic verification in a learning process in associative patterns, as part of survival computation.

The phenomena of pain, (trauma), in this historic recollection forms likely distortion and chance, (as apposed to rational), associative recollections. These burdensome associations materialize in analysis in the problem solving survival computation of the associative memory.

We see now, what Ron Hubbard and his church mean to say when they utilize the term **Engram**.

In the history of modern psychiatry, Sigmund Freud was the originator of Trauma related therapy, (delving into painful areas of a persons history and sorting through the associations of the trauma reactive portion of the memory in the patients mind until the survival computations of the rational analytical mind were not impaired with improper associations), with the postulation that these trauma related formations, were the source of all major debilitating mental disorders in mankind, that were not due to readily observable, physical, brain or neural network, birth deformity or injury.

In the germination of L. Ron Hubbard's methodology, it was determined that there was a measurable electrical charge in the human body that was indicated, when these engrams were aroused in a person's memory. A process utilizing meters and symbolic regression, audibly through word associations, was developed for clearing these charged areas from the neural network of the processed person. It is believed this procedure would eventually free the treated individual's analytic process to compute in a rational manner, (with proper symbolic associations). It is the primary work of a Scientologist auditor, to accomplish that end.

Students were encouraged to find the word preceding the indefinable word encountered in their readings in a dictionary and to demonstrate its use properly three times in sentences before, (determining that lost definition and), continuing reading.

Clearing these Engrams and their distortion patterns from the mental processes of the analytical mind, freeing the rationality in humankind, utilizing auditors and meters, or other means, is the Scientology Church mission.

"A Clear Planet", is the church motto.

Psychologists and psychiatrists still practice trauma related therapy by delving into painful recollections and free associations of their patients.

ALLHO - 1996

S E X

Many persons when asked an opinion pass, on the opportunity to talk about sex.

They say, "That is such a complex and personal area, I'll have to beg off".

In truth that is very much like the subject appears at first, second, maybe even, third, glance.

Some people are so horrified by the pains of mistaken action in the world around them, they delve some, more than three times, into finding that equation, so improbable to grasp, and a few come back with some answers.

The authors of much of the Bible were like that.

I recall reading in the Bible some where, (I believe it was in the New Testament, but it may have well been the Old Testament also), that only the kind of sex that has babies was not sinful.

I personally tend to think as far as generalities about sex go, that may be the most applicable underlying truth.

of course being human you, me and others, are left with the quandary, is the meaning, only coitus is not sinful or only such sex in marriage and for family making.

I contend;

A = It meant Family making, to many readers. Marriage, penetrations and semen deposits in the uterus.

It would be hard to argue the completeness of such a fate, but as a truth is it sound.

The Kama Sutra speaks of many forms of marriage and I foresee a filing of one day or other short term spouse relations as marriages, of some recognized formality in secured public files that might only be available for patrimony decisions, disease control, property decisions, or anonymous statistic gathering.

These could be filed before or after the coitus, by the participating parties as a sign of responsible concern for the others welfare, in case of the above reasons.

B = The less presumptuous might insist, the acceptable sex spoke of, was all the kinds of sex, that made up experience, when one is bent, with all his or her energies, toward eventual marriage and family.

It might include, his or her youthful masturbation, his or her fornicating, or sex with the live stock, even.

C = some, not wishing to see into the statement more than the simplest of meanings might believe it meant only coitus, "that form of sex that could have children". ([Contraceptive counseling here] - if there was no kind of spermicidal, [feared as an agent of prolonged infertility], at all in the sponge below the area of major activity, in the lowest area of the uterus).

Some assume that, the words were used to indicate that children might be forestalled for a time, by precautions, during coitus, so they could keep their organs strong without sinning,

3

ALLHO NEWS

Volume IV

October 1996

while still enjoying all the sexual pleasures spoken of in the Bible, with their wives, et alia.

The acceptability of contraception and what form to use is certainly a moral issue.

Morality is a lucidity of comprehension derived from acting in such a manner that leaves the physical existence in a clear comprehension of life, unburdened by the discomfoting aspects, the fruits of sin.

The wage of sin is suffering unto death.

(For men there were wives, mistresses, concubines and prostitutes.

For women there were husbands, slave masters, customers, lovers, etc.)

Jesus Eleazer Sirach, in Apocryphal Verse advised against putting anything between a man and woman's organs engaged in sex.

Who knows how many ways a statement, about what isn't sinful in sex such as that one, I found prescribing only that sex should be used for having children, in the Bible, might be stretched.

It's almost as bad as when Paul says in First Corinthians, 10:24, "Let no man seek his own, but every man another's wealth".

Fortunately we have some other clues that Paul favors faithful matrimony.

In the most quoted passage by Martin Luther, we are reminded that.. "by the sacraments of marriage the people would be saved from sin".

We certainly wouldn't interpret Paul as condoning the sin of stealing another's possessions in the statement, I quoted directly, but instead he was speaking of the devotions of one for others.

Then also perhaps we might recall our concerns for all the Brethren.

That is not to say that any one in particular would think it condoned stealing, but Paul thought, the people might be more inclined to fall into immorality, suffering consequences of sin

upon their comfort, health and comprehensive natures, if they did not marry.

Paul thought it would be best for all to be celibate like him, ("Those who are not married, and not taken by sin, are more concerned for the Lord and issues of spirit, while those who were married are more concerned for earthly matters, such as the needs of their loved ones."), except he feared they would fall into sinful ways, when they were tested.

I think it is only fair to say that in the University and High School courses that delved upon the subject, Human Sexuality, masturbation and homosexual or lesbian sex were also considered legitimate forms of sex.

The Old Testament Bible, though, vehemently decries the dissolution of our sexual counter point.

One was not even permitted, lest they fall into sin, to be indirect cause, of a non-heterosexual experience.

The only coitus idea persons, are labeled in Modern Sexual lingo with the term, "Victorian".

The Penitential, of the Middle Ages, did not permit masturbation, to occur

4

ALLHO NEWS

Volume IV

October 1996

with out enforced penalties, if discovered.

It offered a resolution, in penitence, of bread, water and prayer, for, what was much like, a prison sentence, as payment for sin, as if it would remove the infliction god had already ordained as fruit,, for that sowing found in their behavior.

A man suffering the sin of masturbation was sentenced for a year, a woman was sentenced to three years of bread water and prayer.

Honestly, it is reported, breads were made with vegetables and meats in them, during these times.

This prescription the old texts, indicates a strange reversal of appearances to many men who had come to believe it was less of a sin for women, to have auto sexual behavior, (or presumably, engage in lesbianism).

A text I read written by medical doctors, describes the state after masturbation as a return to mortality. While heterosexual sex was the gateway to the perception of immortality.

Freud, the so called father of modern psychological analysis, said; to engage in masturbation was to worship death.

Speaking experientially, for a male, it becomes apparent, especially as one is grown from adolescence that it more often requires two healthy heterosexual experiences, presumably of coitus, to finally relieve the detrimental effects of masturbation.

(In order to contract the viewpoint, [since such truths are environmental, when determined], I must say, incidentally, after numerous girl friends and dissolved engagements, additionally, I had the resources, then, of attractive

inexpensive enamored prostitutes of a number of bordellos of various sizes and perhaps as a result, I also had the inclination, [contrary to my youthful established belief in spouse faithfulness], to vary my choice of women, I preferred for sex, at the time I was able to determine this truth).

The alternative, to returning to the healthy heterosexual state of consciousness, (we say,, consciousness, is determined by ones sexual experience, and clearly, greater morality is surely lucidity of perception), is the certain experience of sufferings and madness, commonly induced by masturbation, visibly, incurred during all, (or most), states of environment or circumstances, other than, perhaps, the common youthful auto sexual exploration of adolescence, (or that determined as treatment, before heterosexual sex for pains caused by previous homosexuality).

I found that only one heterosexual lovemaking session, (coitus), after masturbation, as apposed to two, or more, over an intermittent time, often left me inclined to return to, engaging in, auto sexuality, (an, often, obsessive, compulsive, behavior) and suffering the results.

Homosexuality has it's own detrimental effects, upon the system.

Homosexual behavior was forbidden by Leviticus, in the Old Testament, ("Lie

not with mankind as with womankind"), and death was prescribed, for both partners, of those men caught engaging in making love to their own sex.

Alexander the Great found homosexual officers argumentative, prone to conspiracies, violence, secretiveness and murders,(often of their own lovers).

After homosexual relations, the perceptions of feelings and images often becomes distorted, while feelings toward the other sex, I believe, loose some meaningfulness.

Heterosexual sex for a time, is often less fulfilling, for one reason or another, perhaps, requiring masturbation as a remedy, from pains induced by homosexual relations unrelieved by sex with women.

It is most difficult as we said to draw conclusions as the diversity of circumstance the human, who is usually different, in some ways, from another, will experience sex. The differences, due to circumstances, apparently, in a single lifetime often makes determining ones own personal assumed experiential generalizations very difficult.

The Hindu faith we believe from our readings, recommends celibacy between marital heterosexual encounters, (presumably recognized as coitus), thought the practice of numerous sexual arts are prescribed in the Kama Sutra.

The reason I've read, women were not permitted more than one husband while men were permitted many wives, (according to many of the old testaments), was for determining the father of children.

Modern belief prescribes one wife, per man.

Wives are a chapter unto themselves.

A man was supposed to marry a virgin.

If the woman turns out not to be a virgin, he is spared the expense of a precious gift, usually afforded the bride. He also may request an annulment, since the woman wasn't pure.

The bloody sheet was evidence of the bride's virginity.

A betrothal, (like marriage), was sacrosanct.

Infidelity by the female was punishable by death, if she was not heard to cry out, during the attempt upon her person.

To be the partner of such an unfaithful woman was also a capital offense.

If a girl was raped, and not already betrothed, she would be compelled to marry the rapist.

The man would never be allowed to cast her off in divorce and she was free to be as she wanted in their relationship.

The rapist had to pay the bride's father a fine of about \$500, also.

If a lady who was not betrothed lost her maidenhood as a result of seduction, the man had to propose marriage.

A woman was free to choose her own husband after the age of twelve and a half according to the old book of biblical interpretation called the Mishna.

if the girl's father

dower which he could withhold. If he refused that it was the male seduction partner's responsibility to provide the dower for his bride.

The dower we understand, was enough capital to provide sufficient interest to support the brides needs, for her entire life.

After the marriage, the husband took the responsibility of dower management, the girls father had previously held, before the couple had been joined.

The dower would always belong to the wife.

California Law stipulates the same principle, (that we mention next). 'The personal property possessed by each marriage partner, remains their own. It is the mutual sharing of profits derived by the couple, during their bonding, that is demanded by California law.

In the Old Testament the husband had as many wives as he wished while the wife had only one husband. That was probably for the reasons we've discussed earlier in this text.

The husband was the only one to be allowed the privilege of granting divorce.

The New Testament disapproved of divorce but did not forbid separation.

The New Testament limited deacons and bishops to no more than one wife.

The Koran suggested women be permitted divorce when they are neglected by their husbands who are preoccupied by other wives.

Interestingly, The Apostles, sprang from an Old Testament background and the Islamic Prophet Elijah Muhammad was a Gnostic Christian from the Egyptian Church.

A wife who had been divorced, the Old Book says, was no longer able to remarry a husband after she had married and divorced another man.- ALLHO
10/96

(more in following issues)

Please tell everyone you can.

The Association for Law, Life,, Health and Order is trying to raise a million dollars to put up billboards around the nation with the Nazi insignia encircled by red circle with a red slash through the middle. Below that will read "U.N. Declaration of Human Rights Article 29".

Send your donation made out to ALLHO c/o Act. Number 00502 12311,
Bank of America #0050, 450 B. Street, San Diego Ca. 92101.

Please write, "Billboard", in the bottom left corner of your check, to direct
it toward this special effort.

TELL US ABOUT IT

ALLHO would like you to tell us about any incident, where some one you
know was persecuted by unethical laws.

TOGETHER WE CAN BE STRONG

CONTRIBUTE NOW

SUPPORT FREE FAIR TRADE LAWS

**SUPPORT THE FIFTH AMENDMENT
GUARANTEES OF FREEDOM FROM
CONFISCATION OF PROPERTY**

**SUPPORT ARTICLE TWENTY-NINE
OF THE UNITED NATIONS
DECLARATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS**

7

.....
ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME IV

October 1996

(continued from page 1)

in structuring goals for them selves.

To make the scores, naturally, followed through over
the years, behind, before, with sufficient comparisons
available, (the tests and questionnaires compared to
previously recorded records, to determine discrepancies),
it should be compulsory, for all students, with the results
being consulted only with mechanically generated anonymity
until a warranted disclosure is necessitated.

This might mean a score for a youths potential that
would be essential in forming a realistic view of his or
her future and determining his or her present place in the
world order.

The wealth of information and comparison cases
necessary could be years in accumulating so, unless
accurate histories of the number and randomness needed to
make the statistical findings sound is already available,

it is unlikely that this facility could be expected to be available to the public any time soon.

Future and present record keeping facilitated by the newer technologies might make such scores available, without much additional testing.

Relevant to the S.A.R. would be such factors as; how many and what living members of the immediate family there are, the size of home, the income of the family, who is the wage earners, grandparents, mother, father, brothers, sisters, years of residence in community. professionals in the family, etc.

The V. I. would be a measure of problem solving ability.

The P.A.R. would be a number out of a possible scale, indicating a students actual Potential of success in life.

I had a fiance that left me in College who mentioned this point of secrecy that corrupted peoples viewpoints so that the Visible Intelligence, (IQ.), alone appears the accepted guide for many in determining ones chances in life.

When I had a flirtation with Scientology I heard this question of misdirection in society referred to once more.

I eventually realized this impropriety should be corrected if technology makes it possible.- ALLHO 10/96

A L L H O N E W S

If you wish to contribute to the work we do at **ALLHO** you can send your contribution, (or reprinting fee), in a Check or Money Order made out to A L L H 0 and send it to; c/o Mr. S. Katus, 229 16th Street, San Diego Ca. 92101. To offer your time or services indicate in a letter how you can be reached and the extent you wish to volunteer. To receive, info on subscribing to our Newsletter indicate that in a letter. Donations over \$500 may have a business card published.

Here for you

The resources of ALLHO

The entire funding of ALLHO up till this time has come from the personal resources of Mr. Seymour Katus and donations from his immediate family.

THANK YOU

A L L H O

N E W S

Volume V

November 1996

This newsletter is a *publication* of the **Association for Law, Life, Health and Order** - County of San Diego CA.
All material contained herein is the property of that group unless otherwise indicated. - S. Katus Director

S A C

[f h m]

Buddhism Page 3

SEX PART TWO

(Continued from Volume IV)

The reason that men weren't allowed more than one wife may be traceable to an old belief in Japan, (according to the book, 'The Rising Sun', [about Japan preceding and during World War II]) and possibly in other nations that in order to have, male children, the husband was supposed to be faithful, to one wife, (without enjoying geishas). *

We learn, from history books, infanticide, was a big problem, throughout most of history.

Traditionally, in the Roman times, as well as, before and after, unwanted children were left, at a predetermined location, where that was always done, (an exit to the city or some temple gate, usually outdoors), and many would die

of exposure, to the natural elements.

1

ALLHO NEWS

Volume V

November 1996

Occasionally a note of explanation was left.

That usually appealed to some passer-by, with a parents excuse of poverty, (next to the girl or boy infant), on some article of clothing.

The notes may have even made a promise of potential that might be present in the having the infant as part of ones own family, suggesting adoption of the child.

Often the infants died of exposure.

Most of those left this way were girls, since their dower and expenses were expensive and the home economy was less compensated for by brawn for chores.

Coincidentally, many more women were being born then men, throughout most of history.

Perhaps these facts are significant for us, in the understanding of the legislation, only permitting the one wife to a man, correspondingly containing the historic precedent of modern day orphan adoption homes and the abortion controversy.

To understand the benefits of right action is important to the resolution of ones energies.

I would propose legislation making the enforcement of compulsory abortion except for the certain protection of the health of the living, as from infection or birthing risks, illegal, by popular law.

I would pass another law too, while I was at it:

"The use of, (fairly), contracted sexual assistance, (for health maintenance), or, Sexual Assistance Centers, (sanitarily maintained), shall not be prohibited by Law

SAC [fhm] signs in front of buildings or storefronts, would be sufficient designation. Address, (and phone, (?), number), should be found, in the phone directories under the logo, initials, and possibly under the words they stand for. Each center would be listed under that, alphabetically,

My proposed compulsory resident citizens' calamity insurance coverage would pay the cost of these treatments.

Financing of these centers and workers employed, would thereby be achieved from customer satisfaction, and service.

My vision of the future also sees each individual led through life by an electronic computer guru, with virtually total knowledge, evolved from our PC's, to handy cell terminals and public terminals, to guide us through the decisions and employment that life brings. Much like the, "Selma", device in that TV series, 'Time Tracks'.

*The ancient Egyptian had another way of determining the sex of the child.

A circle was used, to represent the two parents, over the period of a year. It was divided, into twelve equal points, to represent the months, of the year.

The birthday of each was marked, upon the circle.

From the male's date, the circle was divided, into three, equidistant, spaces and a line was drawn to each point, forming an equilateral

(Continued on page 4)

2

ALLHO NEWS

Volume V

November 1996

Buddhism

(From Perrinder's,
Comparative Religions)

Buddha's Four Truths

- 1 Dukha - The evil plausible in all that is, (or all that isn't).
- 2 Samodaya - The consumptive nature of the human spirit,
- 3 Nirodha - Cool - present alternative to Samodaya and Dukha. Nirvana, Nibbuta, (Indian word for cool), ideal humanity.
- 4 Magga - There is the path to Nibbuta that others may learn to thread.

Ten Buddhist Precepts

The devotee undertakes,

(Level one),

- To refrain from,

1-causing injury to living things, 2-taking what is not given, 3-sexual immorality, 4-falsehood and 5-the use of alcohol or drugs, when they cloud the mind.

(Advanced level), to abstain from,

6-taking food after mid-day, 7-dancing singing and amusement, (also), 8-the use of garlands, cosmetics and personal adornment.

(Additionally), to refrain from;

9-accepting gold and silver or (10-), the use of a luxurious bed.

Bhikku

The life of the devotees

They depend on shares of food put aside by lay well wishers and supporters of the community.

One who shares the alms in any one locality.

It entails the renunciation of all, personal, possessions and preferences.

It demands a willingness to live a common life of poverty and chastity.

In that common life, the individuals mechanisms of life sustenance will dissolve while a true Buddhist perspective will be gradually made apparent.

Vinayas

The Chronicles of ONE

Discipline

Over 200 offenses were recited for confession at each meeting.

Canons Include

1 Discipline's, 2 Discourses and 3 Essence of Discourses.

Monks

Provide education in traditional schools, conducting ceremonial funerals, readings, spiritual advisement, moral counseling, work in government projects, in medical roles and etc.

Conducted relations between people by religious traditions.

The Sarviastivadins

There was a conflict in the religion, if only what exists is real or what existed and what will exist, also.

Sarva (all), asti (exists), vadins (affirmers)

The Mahayana

arose about 500 years after Buddha.

The Bodhisattva

On the threshold of nirvana, set's aside entry, into Buddha, and, from compassion for ordinary masses of humans, remains in a temporal realm, aiding the suffering masses. Still the arahat has achieved transcendental limited self.

The Mahayana Bodhisattva; were proclaimed Demigods, named and worshipped in rituals.

Stupa's

were old temples of worship containing relics of Buddha's life. - ALLHO 11/96

3

ALLHO NEWS

Volume V

November 1996

(SEX, from page two)

triangle, in the circle.

The female's date, initiated dividing the circle, in quarters and the points, connected by lines, formed a square.

When the square reached higher, to the edge of the circle, the propensity for creating a female, on that day, was higher. When the line from the triangle reached higher, to the edge of the circle, than the square, the possibility of conceiving a male was higher.

This theory was tested, in the old, red curtain, countries, (primarily in Czechoslovakia and proved to be very effective, for predetermining the sex, of the infant. -11/96

Please tell everyone you can.

The Association for Law, Life, Health and Order is trying to raise a million dollars to put up billboards around the nation with the Nazi insignia encircled by red circle with a red slash through the middle. Below that will read "U.N. Declaration of Human Rights Article 29".

Send your donation made out to ALLHO c/o Act. Number 00502 12311, Bank of America #0050, 450 B. Street, San Diego Ca.

92101.

Please write; "Billboard", in the bottom left corner of your check, to direct it toward this special effort.

TELL US ABOUT IT

ALLHO would like you to tell us about any incident, where some one you know was persecuted by unethical laws.

TOGETHER WE CAN BE STRONG

CONTRIBUTE NOW

Congratulations to all the newly elected and re-elected members of our government.

We would like to join the rest of the nation in wishing them, a good term, in office, a term historically recognized as a time the U.S.A. was a successful and healthy nation.

SUPPORT FREE FAIR TRADE LAWS

**SUPPORT THE FIFTH AMENDMENT
GUARANTEES OF FREEDOM FROM
CONFISCATION OF PROPERTY**

**SUPPORT ARTICLE TWENTY-NINE
OF THE UNITED NATIONS
DECLARATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS**

NOTICE

November 1996, issue, will be the last, monthly, edition of the ALLHO NEWS.

A L L H O N E W S

If you wish to contribute to the work we do at **ALLHO** you can send your contribution, (or reprinting fee), in a Check or Money Order made out to ALLHO and send it to; c/o Mr. S. Katus, 229 16th Street, San Diego Ca. 92101. To offer your time or services indicate in a letter how you can be reached and the extent you wish to volunteer. To receive info on subscribing to our Newsletter indicate that in a letter. Donations over \$500 may have a business card published.

Here for you

The entire funding of ALLHO up till this time has come from the personal resources of Mr. Seymour Katus and donations from his immediate family.

THANK YOU

From Ozone Depletion

Will we be warned?

Southern California a danger zone!!

The ozone, an **allotrope of oxygen**, in the upper atmosphere, shielding the planet from harmful solar rays, is depleted by the leakage of gaseous chlorofluorocarbons, and chlorocarbons, into the atmosphere that are used in the refrigeration units of our common utilities.

The chlorine converts the ozone to oxygen.

The unfiltered, ultraviolet, light breaks organic molecules into useless and occasionally dangerous fragments.

The result of that, solar over abundance upon living cells, for the life upon the planet, could become devastation, to all.

Rewards for the old unbroken apparatus before it is scraped and the gases squeezed into our atmosphere, should

be offered by the public health department or an alternatively appointed agency, of the people, to ensure all is done to prevent the adversity, from worsening.

1

ALLHO NEWS

July 1997



Mr. S. Katus, 1957 - 1960

2

4

ALLHO NEWS

Volume VI

July 1997

History, Ethics and Hope

Back in the early sixties, my father was a Democrat, as apposed to another political party, as was I.

Elementary schools in Brooklyn were eight years, after a year of kindergarten. High Schools were for four years.

The Chronicles of ONE

The country had John Kennedy as its favorite political son. He was the elected Democratic candidate for President of the United States, from Massachusetts. He had an attractive wife; a pretty daughter and a young son named John Jr.

John F. Kennedy was about the youngest President any one could recall ever in the White House.

Eisenhower had led the country for some time already and, except for a continued Cold War, there was very little condemnation, a youngster of my years could invoke, for the years of a so-called national prosperity that prevailed in the U.S.A.

During the fifties, I had been working as a newspaper boy, since I was old enough at eleven years old, in Crown Heights Brooklyn, where the four story apartment walk-ups were as predominant as private two story homes.

My father, a refugee from Concentration Camps, was a manager of a tailor's establishment that manufactured men's suits.

His father had a tailor's establishment and a middle class large family, in Poland, before the war.

My father, a poor man, (whose confiscated family fortune was never restored), as a young man, after the invasion of Poland, had worked, a slave, in the Nazis Ghetto shops, where he met my mother, from his home town, who he assisted, in hiding from a German soldier, who chased after her, then.

Before the sixties came around, during summers, I helped out the busboys, at the hotels, where we stayed, or near our summer rentals, during the summers.

The last year of the fifties I worked as a cook, a cashier, clean up man and soda jerk, for tips, cigarettes, ice cream, donuts and pizza, off the books, at the pizza place and donut shop, across the street from my home, in my uncles, great aunts, apartment building, in Brooklyn.

My father, mother and their immediate families were victims of Nazi terrorism, that in turn, we are led to believe, was the result of premeditated intrigues and financing by the ex-Russian Czar's Secret Police.

The Russia of the Czar of Russia, we are told, since the violent takeover of Russia by Catherine the Great, Empress of Russia, (1762-96), a Prussian princess, (The ousted, Peter the Third's, wife, - whose maid was called Katushenka, when she arrived in Russia, if we are to believe the movie), had been religiously intolerant, violently expansionist and governed by secret police, (in direct opposition to the deposed ruler).

Interestingly, historic sources inform that during Emperor, (1804-15), Napoleon's invasion of Austria, it was Major General Katusov, of the Czars army and his...

...troops, who rushed in to aid Austria.

We are also informed, previous to the Bolshevik revolution Russia spread from what is now about the center of Poland to Siberia and the future plans of the Czar included a takeover of the West Coast of North America.

But I could easily assume I was incorrectly informed about their expansionist intentions, as it appears, from an examination of history books, the territory known as Alaska was sold by Russia to the U.S. in the 1870's, during the Czar's reign, contrary to the other report, indicating that actually the Czar's interests lay in his own continent.

According to the authoritative book, The Holocaust, about the Nazi terror, the Czar had arranged publication, at the time of the Bolshevik uprising, of a terrible book, entitled, 'The Protocols of the Elders of Zion', in what the Jews, including Jewish Nobility, were condemned as untrustworthy.

It was a story plot in what the Jews, along with their nefarious colleagues, (including the Freemasons), were taking over the world to rule it from Israel. Only the Bible had more readers, 'The Holocaust', reports.

The condemnations included Catholics and Protestants.

The Freemason society that the founding fathers of the United States belonged to, the book, 'Protocol', is said to have, decried, were corrupting the world, with a policy of, 'humanism'.

The Freemasons, the reader learns, had been supportive of and planned to share in the Zionist world domination.

The Anti-Semitic policies of Adolph Hitler, the philosophical inspiration and leader of the Nazi regime, are reputed to come directly from the book, Protocol, published in Germany by the Russian White army and Secret Police who had taken refuge in Germany after the Bolsheviks had taken Russia and helped finance the Nazi take-over, according to the book, 'The Holocaust'.

Other authorities confirm the persecution of Jews under the Czars rule.

Hitler made alliances with the Christians in spite of imprisonment of many ministers. Condemning the Bourgeois and the working classes as Marxist he absolved them, (at least temporarily till his purposes were realized), insisting they were the victims of Jewish Plots.

He allied labor with a national Labor Day then the next day dissolved the German trade unions.

At that time Poland was once again a major state in Eastern Europe. It was the western door to Eastern Europe due to its ports and location.

Germany wanted the major port city.

Polish alliances with the Western Nations were strong and the culture in Poland, very much mirrored the western cultures.

When Germany attacked Poland, England declared War, on Germany.

In the Russian revolution ten million Russians had died, a history book informs.

(Continued on page 7)

4

ALLHO NEWS

Volume VI

July 1997

ALLHO NEWS YEAR IN REVIEW

I pledge to stand for the economic and social needs of the citizens of this nation.

I pledge to defend the inviolability and independence of the people from those who would default them.

I shall support this nation as a supplier and/or defender of the sanity, the morality, the health, the diet, the home and/or the productivity in and/or of the people of this land, according to concerns of the highest standards.

WE STAND FOR

ALLHO envisions the government, local, state, nation or world, as parental figures, that have been entrusted, in fact, with a certain portion of the capital of the ages. All governments together, are actually delegated with all the capital of the earth.

Ownership

The, "owners", (by government recognition), of these capitals, (stockholders or private owners), pay, from the profits, (reaped from the individuals capital), taxes.

From this taxation the parent governments apparently gather great wealth. These taxes in turn are for the duties of the parental figures, we call governments.

Some of this wealth, perhaps, is apportioned to the maintenance of the parent figure, some to the maintenance of capital, (including factories, workers, machines and lands), and the rest is distributed among the children, the inhabitants of their respective lands.

Some parents, to one degree or another, prefer to handle all the expense for the children themselves, others, also to one degree or another, distribute an allowance, and let the children arrange their lives for themselves, while overseeing to one degree or another, so that they do it correctly.

Subsidy

ALLHO wishes this primary funding was, to a greater degree, given to each child and that the actual income and expenses of each being, (including regular, total calamity insurance coverage payments or premiums), be visible on each persons accounts, even if the insurance cost is deducted before the allowance was apportioned.

We understand the causation of calamity would deprecate the allowance by higher calamity insurance payments monthly from the basic allotment. Antecedence would there-

5

ALLHO NEWS

Volume VI

July 1997

by be relevant, as it commonly is, in the familiar resolution and settlement of auto insurance claims.

Children, below a certain age, of course, (though probably of slightly less bulk), would also regularly receive a subsidy, increased with age.

In the nuclear family the elders, (also children, (of the parent government]), would watch over the younger ones and the support, to see all affairs handled equitably.

The children would be, additionally, encouraged by the increase of this magical familiar substance, pay; to work and pursue fields, aiding others, for personal gain, in the area of their respected interests.

Taxation

In order to encourage general ownership of capital, we suggested the taxation system be arranged with, "interest", earnings, (apposed to, "earned", incomes), taxed upon a more taxing scale of graduated increased percentages for taxes for increased amounts in interest received, compared to the increase in earned income taxes.

Under that system, by having part of the profits from each, we could increase the untaxed income available to us.

Higher earnings of this, "interest", variety, would be saddled at a higher gradient than other, "earned", remuneration. That might encourage, large interest earners, to profit from sale to other, (tax break seeking?), investors.

By encouraging general distribution of capital ownership and by apportion of stipends, (minus their compulsory calamity insurance cost, (as outlined previously]), to all the children, we hope to increase popular individual responsibility for consequences and the continued health of our resources.

We believe the stipend should include, funds for pollution control, enough for affording new machines like autos, when needed.

The allotment should be equal for all of the same age group.

Voting

ALLHO has encouraged the limitation of voting

privileges to those citizens, with education sufficient, what understand issues.

That education level we believed to be at least a year of college. Hopefully that would be enough, for the voting individual to have sufficiently considered, (the qualifications of occupations in the controlling spheres of interest), that he, (or she), would elect representation or determine controlling policy, for.

Our only concern, (in this area of our beliefs), is the possibility of corruption and favoritism imposed in education. That in turn could corrupt the benefits obtained from the proposed limitations in electorate populations.

I expect this kind of cheating would be avoided.

It is easy to see why a producer or supplier would wish their potential customers to become familiar and partial to their patronage. Persons

(Continued on page 12)

6

ALLHO NEWS

Volume VI

July 1997

(Continued from page 4)

In the Second World War 28 million people were to die of Hitler's campaigns, including at least one third of the Jews in Europe, history again records.

I grew up in Brooklyn, N.Y., having migrated there with my parents when only months old, after being born in the U.S.A. of Stuttgart Germany in 1946, directly after World War II.

I actually met John F. Kennedy at a political rally in the very early sixties, (1961, I believe it was), on Eastern Parkway and Utica Avenue.

I shook his hand that day.

Needless to say it was an important and auspicious day for me.

At that rally also I was able to apply instruction about how to treat a woman under sexual distress that I'd learned in my Biology class at the all male student High School I'd attended a year already.

When I took the first college Political Science course, at the end of the third year at the High School, the rise of communism and the fall of the Czar were covered in the course.

The revolution arose, we were told, from dissatisfaction with a policy of the Czar's family women to become maritally engaged to up and coming officers of the military and then to forsake them, while deleting their achievements and standings from the records of the government, leaving them in extreme sorrow and destitution.

I've never read that explanation in another text.

I do not doubt that such was the case though, because to do so would be rejection of a highly respected authoritative source.

Other books point to the Slaughter of maybe 1000 persons on Bloody Sunday January 22 1905, during a mass strike and demonstration in front of the Czar's winter Palace.

Occasionally an historian, or Russian of those times, might suggest blame for the revolution, lay upon the life or death of the lewd behaving strange bearded spiritualist, Rasputin, (favored by the court, of the, soon to be executed, Czar, for his company and apparent aid to the, also soon to be executed, ailing heir, who suffered from hemophilia).

Rasputin was assassinated previous to the Russian Bolshevik revolution by a secret conspiracy of certain Russian nobility.

We were also informed in that class, the Czarists became Jews and came to the Americas to escape the Bolsheviks.

It was in this class, one day; I stood up to profess my theory upon the causes of the Second World War, (in what most of my parents' families in Poland had been exterminated).

It was my youthful opinion then, (since one tearful night, when the thought formulated in my mind, as I lay upon my cot, in a tent, at Boy Scout Camp, at Ten Mile River, in 1958, a First Class Patrol Leader), the governments, almost everywhere, even in the United States, that I'd read about, were ethically corrupt. They prac...

...ticed intolerance and popularized this intolerance in the glorification of conflict.

This mythicizing was apparently historically justified, acting in the cause of the unfair intolerance it mirrored and it was a popular media theme.

At what time, a prominent example of that, was the popular show 'The Untouchables', about the gangs and alcohol prohibition in the United States during the twenties.

(I wonder often, whom the public saw as the heroes, the gangs or the government agents).

According to my theory, it was this glorification of intolerance that created this atmosphere, in what the seeds of Anti-Semitism grew.

I don't recall being aware of the Czars influences at the time. In fact until I read the book, The Holocaust, the belief that the Czar had inspired the Nazis was only a

personal conclusion from experiences in my own life, insider information I'd had, observed apparent connections and spiritualities that appeared evident, attributable easily to my

own imaginings until confirmed, by that book.

At the time of my original theory expounded in High School, during my college level Political Science course, the professor agreed with my theory.

The professor assured the class that the anti drug, anti prostitution, laws, and all victimless crime laws were not supportable in the court system.

The U.S.A. having a system of government checks and balances insured the inequities were being corrected.

The following term, as an extra curricular project at school, I took a part in a school theater production at a sister High School.

There, I was to be a political hack, of Jimmy Walker, who was supposed to be a Republican. (It was many years later before I learned that Walker was actually a Democrat, my own party leaning at the time).

I was the only one with a stand in, as I recall and I had no suspicion about any thing being wrong at the time.

I remember seeing people crying on the subway train on my way to rehearsal after John Kennedy was assassinated. I even felt tears in my own eyes. The entire school where the play was being produced was also in tears and the rehearsal was called off.

Only a few short weeks after the death of John F. Kennedy, I was arrested for possession of marijuana, (PHL 3305, the law is now defunct twenty years, in the New York Code's of Jurisprudence).

I was dragged, (by N.Y. Narcotics police), in make-up and costume, from the stage of a school production, at our schools sister school.

That was many hours after I'd thrown the marijuana, I'd had, away and resolved to give it up entirely, after being questioned and threatened about it by the dean of my High School.

He had promised me immunity if I gave up the two thin cigarettes I had in my wallet at the time.

8

ALLHO NEWS

Volume VI

July 1997

Avoiding punishments promised if I refused him I gave up the two cigarettes and was permitted to return to my class.

It was understandable after that incident I decided never to go into agreement with people like those who were so deceitful and untrustworthy, if it could be helped.

Admittedly I only received a years probation,

(serving only three months because of my prolific work history and attending school with such dedication), after my lawyer, who my father obtained for me from the Jewish Defense League, had me plead guilty to Youthful Offender charges.

My lawyer informed me, to use, the fact, that there was only a forced testimony, as evidence, that I'd made against myself, as a defense and pleading the fifth amendment stipulation, against the forced testimony, **was not done in court any more**, since Al Capone's use of the fifth amendment.

Other defenses could have been used but after the lawyer replied the way he did I found myself at a lose of words and ideas.

It is my belief that the lawyer should have gotten me a twenty thousand dollar settlement for invasions of privacy, usurpation of, freedom, as well as guaranteed human rights and for illegal harassment by the police.

I've since found an attorney that completely supports the views of my former Political Science instructor at the advanced high school, College, course.

Long ago, in 1967 or 1968 that later attorney after extrapolating a dismissal entirely from more difficult charges than those I faced in High School, told me I could use any drugs I like and even engage in the sale and distribution of, "recreational", drugs with immunity from legal prosecution under the free fair trade stipulations of U.S. Law.

Long before the Harris laws that forbid the use and sale of opium in the United States, (purportedly due to white women living with Chinese people and becoming prostitutes as a way of life), there had been laws against white people selling opium or being seen in a opium dens. There were zoning laws prohibiting prostitution in certain areas also.

Singing, dancing or creating a minor disturbance, within a certain area, near the ongoing Sunday mass, was also once a crime and excessive alcohol **consumption** often could land one in the local jail.

These laws are known as prohibitory laws and verge on intolerance.

It was Adolph Hitler who is reputed to **have coined** the term 'Gliechshalting'; (Punishment based on "the Peoples" likes or dislikes), Authoritative texts that outline the history of justice in the United States of America often find no secure definition of right or wrong. This quantum, we are told, is formed by the will of the people at the time and place who count, in the community.

The writings of Paul the Apostle though do

attempt...

9

ALLHO NEWS

Volume VI

July 1997

to define this elusive quantum, in it's condemnation of man's judgment of another.

"You shall not be judged as to food or drink, celebrations of the new moon or Sabbath". he tells us.

"Some eat meat. Others who are week eat only herbs, let not those who eat meat judge those who eat only herbs and let not those who eat only herbs despise those who eat meat".

I continue by quoting directly;

"... **The just shall live by faith.** Romans 1:17

"For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness; Romans 1:18

"Therefore thou art inexcusable, O man, whosoever thou art that judgest:

Romans 2:1

"But after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasurest up unto thyself wrath against the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God; Romans 2:5

.'Who will render to every man according to his deeds: Romans 2:6

"Therefore by the deeds of law there shall no flesh be justified in his sight: for by law is the knowledge of sin. Romans 3:20

"Therefore we conclude that man is justified by faith without the deeds of the law. Romans 3:28

."(For until the law sin was in the world: but sin is not imputed when there is no law. Romans 5:13

"That as sin hath reigned unto death, even so might grace reign through righteous-

10

ness unto eternal life by Jesus Christ our Lord. Romans 5:21

"Let us not therefore judge one another any more: but judge this rather, that no man put a stumbling block or an occasion to fall in his brother's way. Romans 14:13"

(Copied from the Regency-King James Version-Copyright 1982)

Amen.

The history of law and Human rights has also attempted to agree in principle and practice with these beliefs of Paul.

The foundation for Human Rights legislation is the attempt to guarantee that a person shall not be held unfairly in judgment by the law.

In the words of Romans 14:13, we see a working foundation for legal judgment Paul believes is free of the sin of judgment.

After the second world war the United Nations in an attempt to prevent intolerance again from becoming a plague, passed the Declaration of Human Rights Article twenty nine, that was in effect the law governing all laws in the United Nations States.

It said, "Legal coercion may only be used to obtain unrequited restitutions, for infringement, by one or many people into the life liberty or possessions of an other or others. No more coercion than is necessary, to retrieve fair restitution, is permitted."

I believe it is only by recognition of that law and the strict enforcement of it will the principles...

10

ALLHO NEWS

Volume VI

July 1997

concerning judgment outlined by Paul in the New Testament be followed.

If Hitler is considered the Anti-Christ, then the enactment of that law may be believed to be the Second Coming.

Some like to point to me and say, "He will be the new Messiah".

I suspect there may be others indicted in such a manner, (as I am inclined to do, by so identifying the author of article 29 as I do here), who may also be held to be responsible for innumerable other consequences of fate, that they may have little or no responsibility for

I hope not to cause undue blame or guilt to fall.

Long before the twenty ninth article was enacted there were rights of the governed written into the laws to insure justice in the courts under the very same principle.

The 14th, so called Due Process, amendment where all citizens are guaranteed equal protection under the law, reiterates the citizens sanctity of person, life liberty and possession, except when they are taken away by due process of the law.

Presumably unscrupulous persons of every level of society construe, the intention in the amendment, is to say, what ever the people decide in enacted legislation, in relation to sanctity of the life liberty or possession of persons is permitted.

I contend that would make the United States a plain democracy.

As we all should know, (from earlier mention in this article if from nowhere else), the United States of America, is a constitutional democracy.

The due process referred to, I suggest, is that already outlined in the laws until that date.

To my observation the fourteenth amendment says, those assurances, in the Fifth Amendment stipulation, that possessions could not be taken for public use without just compensations, should not be revoked.

There are disciples of the devil who insist that the due process amendment gives the people the right to confiscate personal possessions with out compensation, if that is the will of the people. They believe it is the right of the state to practice Gliechshalting.

After I was sentenced, as a Youthful Offender for the 3305 charge there was an incident I recalled years later when it was more significant. I was at a friend of my best friends home and this person, who also smoked marijuana, who had sold guitars at a major supplier, and was a studio musician told me that, his employers were for some **reason unhappy about my lawyers** handling of my case and they were going to steal my working records and use them for him so he wouldn't be recognized as a big rock star when he was incognito. He explained they were very rich.

I told him, I doubted they could, because it was a costly crime, and they would have to pay dearly for it.

At a B'nai Brith party...

(Continued on page 14)

11

ALLHO NEWS

Volume VI

July 1997

(Continued from page 6)

who spend money are the targets of industrial promotions.

Those working for the state, spending for the care of their trust, are naturally romanced for their patronage. It is to the advantage of the purchaser and the supplier that this practice is common enough to afford sale options.

Corruption may occur if representatives are paid to except inferior products at higher costs. That is stealing from the parent or person for whom this agent is employed.

We propose it be not encouraged of people to romanticize the sin of theft.

You can see that ALLHO's continued support of the Bill of Rights, fifth amendment, stipulation against theft is wise, with the potential for corruption that might arises from the vilification and glorification of purloined fortunes.

Sex

In the area of sex we proposed two laws.

The first would be the outlawing of compulsory abortions for any reason except the health and safety of the living.

The other would forbid restrictions of any kind on sexual assistance for health maintenance.

P. A. R.

We proposed confidential Visible Intelligence testing and Social Adaptability Ratio compilations that might be used for determining a Potential Adaptability Ratio, score, one might have, if they wished, that would more clearly illustrate a persons chances for success, for determining direction in life and forming more rational expectations for the future.

Plea Bargaining

Plea-bargaining reduces the punishment for crimes charged by the confession to, "lesser", often unrelated crimes.

This confuses statistic on crime and thus releases funding for crime prevention wrongly.

It paints a rosy confused picture of life in the area and in the courts jurisdiction.

Acceptance of punishments, (in plea-bargained deals), for victimless crimes, falsifies the statistic and encourages more convictions under what should be unprosecutable crime laws.

If a lesser punishment is deserved, (and there is enough admissible evidence to actually convict the person), he should be given lesser punishment for the crime that the court is able to prove him guilty of.

Confessions are not admissible evidence.

One culprit takes the blame for many, mad men confess for prestige or other reason and guilty dangerous people are on the street to threaten the population.

I am sure this is true, I know incidence where murderers were not even sought after the confession, of one of the gang, to all the murders he could confess to. Meanwhile the murdering group of ex-war hero, ex-cop, thugs, went on to commit more contracted, (and passion motivated), robberies, assaults and murders.

Smug, well to do, lawyers

ALLHO NEWS

and justices, (who would have done more good for society had they picked cans out of garbage dumps), live in high style by their system of plea bargained convictions, offering reduced sentences, to the guilty, (the major money source for lawyers), and more persecution to the innocent. That practice is deluding the statistics and the voters, who often elect officials, based on crime statistics and conviction records.

It violates the Fifth Amendment for a court to except confessions.

Courts that violate the U.N. Declaration of Human Rights, article number twenty nine, restricting legal coercion to obtaining unrequited restitution, inspire the kind of loyalty to nation and authority that Adolph Hitler did, the only difference being the type of innocent

victims persecuted, by the good sadists.

The truly- good citizen, in such a system, at best can only hope that some justice, by some strange quirk of coincidence, is being meted out by the courts.

The system is confused by conjuring to appear complex to insure funding to graduating law students whose most difficult equation in there whole life has been the angle of rotation to place on a football while playing away their school days on the football field hoping for the Pro-Pay that as lawyers they are resistant to relinquish.

Trade

Law guarantees free fair trade.

Volume VI

July 1997

Law is only to obtain unrequited restitution, not to restrict trade, or enforce likes or dislikes of population.

Laws against trade in commodities such as drugs, exemplified by the Harris Laws, or services, such as prostitution, are in themselves, when enforced, illegal and grounds for five years in prison under the 1895 Sherman Acts prohibition against conspiring or acting to influence trade. Five years in Prison is prescribed for any persons involved in the prosecution against reputable business persons, who by chance happen to deal in commodities that are not acceptable under those bad laws.

I admit when I was in College my grades in Math and Philosophy were A's, while others were not so fortunate. Perhaps some or even these entire evil practitioners commit their offense to reason, innocently, blinded by confusion. They should be given shorter sentences at their trials, with chance for probation or parole.

With compulsory calamity insurance for all, victims may be completely reimbursed and the offender need not suffer more than an increase in his insurance rate, for many crimes. This will put many a sheriffs department almost completely out of business and allow more former ex cops to enter the civilian world, to organize their own murder and theft groups, encouraging the employment of others, as police. Have no fear it all works out.

(see articles in Volumes I - V)

ALHO-July 1997

13

ALLHO NEWS

Volume VI

July 1997

(Continued from page 11)

not long after, (the first that musician friend, of sixteen years of age, attended), I met a girl who at our

next date gave herself to me.

It appeared not too intolerable a fate, as she was attractive enough to marry and after the CIA approved the engagement, it was so.

Her father was supposed to be a Government scientist, (a fact I kept from most of my friends for fear of being too free with such a security issue).

She had informed me that though her ancestors had come over after the Russian revolution they were not aristocracy or such. I learned eventually her father was guarded by the descendants of the White Russian Secret Police, (before I knew of the connection between them and Hitler). They were liable to kill any one who offended the family, and use their work records for spies records, who are in the field, so there would be an actual person, to refer to, who had been alive, in case the enemy had any means of checking back.

She described many scenarios where the victim could be eliminated.

After the first term of my sophomore year in college, this woman, I was betrothed to, broke the engagement to me, after, having aborted a fetus, of what I was the purported father, and then being sexually unfaithful to me.

After that starting with an accident where I was nearly killed, at the second after school job I took to support my new apartment, (on E.98th Street I shared with that best friend, and another friend), having moved closer to school to compensate for the social life problem, I had a series of debilitating accidents.

After all these years the most I could find out about the accidents and missing work records was a verbal statement by a secret service agent, April 1983, (who had to arrest me, for prophesying, (correctly for the most part), threatening disasters, in letters, to the News Papers, that would occur if I received no satisfactory answers, to my queries, over the matter from agencies that answered the important questions or facilitated proper compensations).

The Justice Department knew I was telling the truth, and that it was a media company who was responsible for the accidents and missing working records, not the government. He told me the Secret Service considered me an independent secret agent.

I've recently written the Secret Service for a written statement of the who, where, when, what, why and how, about my missing work records, (since I've no written confirmation), for what I've suffered a considerable loss in pension, having only SSI or charity, to live on, and about the attempts upon my life that has considerably

debilitated me.

When I've that I will proceed with \$110,000,000 suit against the responsible persons.

14

ALLHO NEWS

Volume VI

July 1997

It is horrendous that, if my insider information is correct, perhaps the very persons responsible for the second world war, the very people responsible for the murder of my grandparents, aunt and uncles would be able to practice their nefarious activity in the United States, against me or any one, could do the evil done to me and not even have to pay for their terrible crimes.

These people may point to the good things resulting in life, saying that it was their unscrupulous activity that gave birth to all the compensating good that occurred, in history, afterwards, to clear them of responsibility for the damages that occurred because of them.

In truth, they are perfect scoundrels, who are only worthy of prayer for their immortal souls.

These misguided, unprincipled usurpers of human freedoms may still be occasionally among us, assuming they've not already passed on.

They have claimed to be guided by a greater wisdom than the better part of mankind who must be governed, by principles clarified by the twenty ninth article of the United Nations, Declaration of Human Rights, and the similar guarantees, of human rights, mankind has often fought hard for and has also written into law throughout history.

The intolerant have been quite capable, of enacting their persecutions, in a manner, as to indicate, they are acting to insure the common good.

The Nazi was, the, 'idealization', of that principle.

Hitler was perhaps, the prophesied anti-Christ. Many claimed, when the Second World War was over, the problem it represented was resolved and suggested we not believe the devil is amongst us, any longer.

If that law, defining the use of law, that was enacted, at the end of the second world war, when the United Nations was founded, is kept, I believe, that claiml, we can relax our guard, might, to some degree, be correct.

To me this narrative outlines the evolved visage, of that eternal conflict, between evil and good, that has, through the eons, written an historic testament, in human suffering.

The Chronicles of ONE

Only the future, before us, will tell, if mankind can rise, above the evil, in its midst and build a better world. - ALLHO 1997

Warning

In a world of violent reprisal for differing from another's viewpoint it is often very dangerous to be the reformer.

Perfect

The correction of imperfection is like the passage of yesterday to today and today to tomorrow.

To seek perfection attempts to counteract the forces that ravage us with time.

The quest, for perfection is the grail, of eternal youth.

FREE FAIR TRADE IS THE LAW U.N. Dec. Of H. R. Art. #29. = Law is only to obtain unrequited restitution.

15

ALLHO NEWS

Volume VI

July 1997

PRAY

Pray for those taken by immorality.

Them who respond to, "evil", with severity, though they may be forgiven, these must be sturdier.

Please tell everyone you can.

The Association for Law Life, Health and Order is trying to raise a million dollars to put up billboards around the nation with the Nazi insignia encircled by red circle with a red slash through the middle. Below that will read "U.N. Declaration of Human Rights Article 2911, (Legal coercion, only may be used to obtain unrequited restitution).

Please write; "Billboard", in the bottom left corner of your check, to direct it toward this special effort.

CONTRIBUTE

Now that you've read ALLHO News, you have indubitably become enlightened.

You can feel free to send-all or part of the money you saved during those unenlightened years to ALLHO and start a new enlightened life unburdened by the encumbrances of those fruits you may have found in the sinful life, you once believed in.

To me it often appears it's the quality of life I lead that counts, not necessarily how much I have or what conveniences I have.

I think you might agree.

Call us for instructions. FUNDING

The entire funding of ALLHO up till this time has come from the personal resources of Mr. Seymour Katus and donations from his **immediate family toward his work.**

Wisdom appears, like a tear from the divine in recognition of our pains.

The Chronicles of ONE

Morality = Lucid perceptions, clear thoughts, ease and enjoyment, in the daily performance of life's duties.

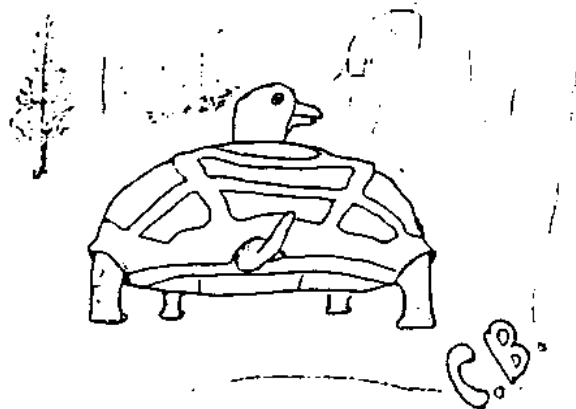
A L L H O N E W S

We are not responsible for the truth or fallacy of reports we receive.

We promise to report accurately what we receive when we believe it might concern the readers.

If you wish to contribute to the work we do at ALLHO you can send your contribution, (or reprinting fee), in a Check or Money Order made out to ALLHO and send it to; c/o Mr. S. Katus, 229 16th Street, San Diego CA 92101. To offer your time or services indicate in a letter how you can be reached and the extent you wish to volunteer. To receive info on subscribing to our Newsletter indicate that in a letter. Donations over \$500 may have a business card published. Donations to **ALLHO**, c/o Act. #00502-12311, BofA, 450B, 92101.

YOU WANT TO LAUGH?



A L L H O
N E W S
1998 NEW YEARS EDITION

Volume VII
January 1998

This newsletter is a publication of the Association. for Law, Life, Health and Order-
County of San Diego CA

All material contained herein is the property of that group unless otherwise indicated -
Mr. S. Katus, Director of ALLHO

GRIPE SURVEY

As a reader of history, I am always wondering, how can we decide, over the years, what was uncomfortable about life, in the past and are we really better off, the way that history and circumstances have molded our world or were we just pursuing idle dreams that took us in, strangely, bent, directions.

At the risk of sounding too MACHO, (if that is the proper word, I've difficulty recalling the word). I admit, to wondering, if women in the old days were not perfectly happy staying at home and taking care for domestic concerns.

Wasn't the male equally happy, with his role, as provides for the family?

I would have been, (had my lovers, who even occasionally planned my early demise, not seen me as foolish in that role,), had things turned out as I envisioned, they would.

Was, the greater percentage of female's in, the apparent invasion off the public work force: the forsaking of; home and hearth, (to an illegal alien house maid), the kids, (to what ever faith day care or other hired help envisions), the husbands, (to loneliness, sexual diseases and other perversions), actually an unfulfilled desire of the greater percentage of the people in the past, when such social conditions were less popular or was it a result of a social aberration, (impure logical deduction, [assuming what people really wanted was the proper course for humanity]).

The National Gripe survey will be a credit to the nation. It will inspire politics as well as business and give future historians better perspective into the development of political, social and industrial realities.

ALLHO - Nov. 97

1

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME VII

January 1998

INQUISITION

Amendment 5

No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a Grand Jury, (except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the Militia, when in actual service in time of War or public danger); nor shall any person be subject for the same offense to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb; nor shall be compelled in any criminal case to be witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use without just compensation.

I understand that some persons may be cognizant as to the importance of the, Fifth Amendment, stipulations, and other people would follow them simply because to their knowledge, in the courts they are legally admissible rights.

Certainly we are told they are elemental to America as a nation, in our classrooms of education. In a public and well-known court case it would be unlikely a court would go against them.

There are other ideas implanted in the minds of people that may be misleading though.

The Department of Housing and Urban Development, visibly is one agency of government, in its, sworn to truth, Personal Declaration Form, questionnaire, presently, violating five out of five stipulations of the fifth amendment, in its, kangaroo court trying, and persecution of persons once arrested, for drugs or violence.

They are promising revocation or non-issuance of housing assistance, to those arrested for drugs or felony, (in the last five years, we find out months later).

Those funds are for the impoverished and they may be otherwise eligible for them, (a considerable sum to those poor persons, compounded over many years).

I was first made aware of this fact, some months ago, and wrote the Supreme Court about it.

Last week the same thing came to my attention again.

I'm afraid to say, the correspondence we address to the courts authorities, are poignantly ignored and we suspect some will have to bring a case against HUD, for the people, through an agency of private legal means.

On a personal note, I admit, though I myself am not prohibited under the stipulations of HUD from assistance, I still feel that problem I've outline relating to double jeopardy is an important point. To my own consternation this offense against human rights actually had me cursing, for some time, before I settled into proper prayers, for the poor souls, who origi-

(Continued on page 4)

2

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME VII

January 1998



FRONTIERS OF PHILOSOPHY

The First John Locke, (1632-1704)'s

'First Treatise' of Treatises of Government, (1690), criticized the absolute monarchy theory.

He said there was no Divine Right since, there was no way of tracing the descent of inheritance through the first born from Adam.

[S.K.- I believe he meant, the line from, Josephat, the eldest, of Noah's, (of Biblical Flood and Ark fame), sons. The genetic History Library of the Church of Later Day Saints could not help me determine the descent either, when I made inquiry, in attempt to resolve the issue and pay proper respects, to the actual head of the family of man].

Locke professed, the rights of any Ruler, to rule is coincidental to his duties to his subjects. If his rules do not deserve obedience, resistance could be the proper course.

He developed his theory of government from the natural state of individual liberty, with freedom to have family, friends, and/or communities.

While in this state it is the individuals duty I not to harm an other in relation to their, 'life... liberty, or... goods', and so also has the right to defend against such attacks.

While in defense off life, liberty or goods agreed upon governments are established to aid, by their equitable judgments upon contested matters, the fair application of this primary right of Life, Liberty and Goods.

The Ministers of government's rule by their decisions, but, (as he said before, while rejecting divine authority), the ruler may hold power only with the consent of the people, (by fulfilling his duties to the governed).

Locke appears to over shadow Gandhi, (a person who, as a lawyer, would certainly have some familiarity with Locke and/or his ideas), saying, 'by remaining in a society, one gives one's tacit consent to it'.

Locke suggests one is, 'at liberty to ... incorporate himself in to any other community or ... to begin a new one'.

Locke, is known for his defense, of the theories, of power, to govern, coming from the consent of the governed! and for his defense, of the people, to counter rulers, who are dangerous, to the peoples, retention of, basic rights.

“The community perpetually retains a supreme power of saving themselves from... their legislators, whenever they shall be so foolish or so wicked, as to lay and carry on designs against the[ir] liberties and properties” (sect. 149) - ALLHO 1/98

Source - John Locke, Oxford Companion to Philosophy

3

ALLHO NEWS

Volume VII

January 1998

(Inquisition from page 2)

nated this offense, against humanity, and their victims.

Now for those who are ignorant, of the reasons for the Fifth Amendment, I will explain;

The only way that we can be sure that justice is fairly met is by the concentrated efforts of certain specialized professionals, in court, like a game board.

If kangaroo courts would met out justice; the authority of the justice department would be usurped and many might be, victimized.

Others might take up also the concept of kangaroo courts.

If once one has paid the cost of ones existence and is then forced to pay more for the same portion of it then it follows that those who would be demanding more could be thieves, who are as they say criminals, themselves, in need of legal judgment, for attempted or actual extortion.

This 5th Amendment stipulation ensures the people that its government will not stand by and watch its people robbed or persecuted in this manner. A good reason to live and work in the U.S.A. A good reason to except the authority of the government.

The stipulation against being compelled to be witness against oneself is a very important stipulation, also, as it makes forced confessions as well as any other confessions inadmissible, as evidence.

Of course that would make Plea-Bargaining an inappropriate way of handling justice and that has been the position of ALLHO NEWS all along.

A madman - or a single member of a gang could confess to a number of murders

or crimes he did not commit and the guilty parties could be free to do what they will. That would be a potentially terribly dangerous consequence for the public.

In plea bargaining the accused person often pleads guilty to crime often completely unrelated to those he's charged with, (whether he was guilty of the original or the plea charge or not), and crime statistics that govern the apportionment of funds and public concern, are contorted beyond the reflection of truth, misdirecting concern or funding often leaving the public overly protected in some areas and under protected in others. That is not healthy.

To allow the citizens of ones nation to be deprived of Life, Liberty or Property without due process of that law protecting the same elements for all equally, would condone stealing, piracy and other forms of extortion.

The government is an agency of the people. Its fairness should be emulated, in the work place or in business.

The fifth stipulation permits appropriation of person's property, only on the condition that it is an emergency and the person whose property is appropriated is reimbursed, in full for his loss.

That is a constantly violated stipulation of the Fifth Amendment.

When this stipulation is violated the violator...

4

ALLHO NEWS

Volume VII

January 1998

is commonly called a thief.

It is sad to us that it is a stipulation so abused.

The state makes the people party to their piracy the way Lafayette would make the Delta dwellers party to his piracy, by selling confiscated goods at auction.

Lafayette became a hero for Americanization of Louisiana territory with his attacks on enemy shipping during the conflicts there and the potential for our modern day pirates, (in heroic garb already), in that direction has always teased the minds of protesters.

But far and above those reasons, here is the kicker:

People are often arrested by mistake.

Accused sometimes win cases, or have their cases dismissed, by the courts.

Sometimes laws have changed and the state finds itself as having been a persecutor. Those arrested were victims.

The experience of arrest, incarceration trial and of ten undeserved punishments veritably makes martyrs of people.

These martyred states are costly to good souls in suffering.

The ones we, if we have some sense, would be least inclined to cause undue hardship, are these poor suffering, souls.

The questionnaire from HUD can once again begin the insufferable torture of these people.

They make you pay for a police inquiry, threatening you with exclusion from their aid, (not specifying any intermittent time period of grace in their advanced notices), to the unfortunate, unless one permits with written permission, their search into ones police records, apparently so they might sort out every sore point, for what their ethical

or political views might be in opposition.

Yes, though I myself am not prohibited under the stipulations of HUD from assistance, I still feel that problem I've outline relating to double jeopardy is an important point of order.

Perhaps it is in recognition of that the waiting time for all applicants for HUD assistance, it appears, for most, is five years or more.

I say, 'most', because those incapable of managing their own affairs, have been reported to be assisted, by workers, with a personal supply, of, HUD, housing assistance.

For those who suggest this might not be a threat to them, regard; they do not recognize the Fifth Amendment.

Are you willing to give up this guaranteed defense of your rights?

Many contend and rightly so that the war against drugs, drug dealers and drug users, is an illegal action of government. ALLHO agrees.

Others contend every violation of ethics and justice, directed in that direction is permissible.

Mr. HUD lets take this scenario, as a possible future.

A young movie Starlet disabled, who wishes to be self supporting, as she is besieged with suitors, who she can not decide between,..

5

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME VII

January 1998

applies for Section Eight Housing, and is given this declaration to fill out. She takes proper offense and cursing bitterly, complains to a well-situated friend.

Suddenly and without explanation or warning a HUD building is blown up, by an atomic missile launcher, prophetically engineered for the U.S. Military Arsenal, by a heroin addict, and constructed by a host of them in order that the nation might be defended against its enemies.

The facts of this truth that the health and happiness of our nation is so dependent on drugs and drug users, is kept from the public, by the fear of repressive law enforcers that would suppress, drug user, people, (even of this Atomic missile launcher capability), in their work life, and freedoms or profiting from personal intelligence, etalia.

Naturally since so many people are killed over these affairs, it is hard to determine a motive. To admit the injustice they the HUD agency, had perpetrated is beyond their ken, as they aren't aware such an act was wrong or offensive and lo you are walking by the building when it falls on you an innocent soul.

Now it finally effects you?

Where were you when agencies of your government were meting out repeatedly undeserved punishment, violating its own foundation tenants and demanding inordinate sacrifice of arbitrary people?

Maybe you cared, maybe you didn't but if you were walking by those bricks fell on your head, either way.

"Heaven should be better then here", you may counter.

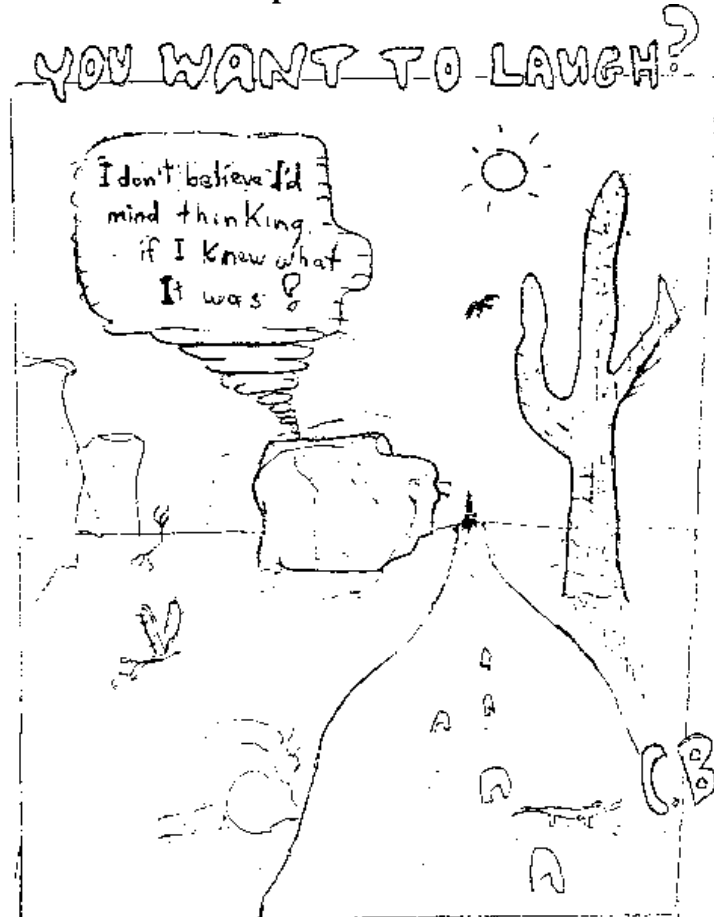
Perhaps so. Suicide, though, might not go far, in your favor, so perhaps you should be concerned, at least to the degree that you didn't do it to your self, by neglecting your fellow mans plight, and then you might enjoy the heavenly reward more fully.

Is this threat the truth I hope to perpetrate? No!

This is a healthy concern for my own well being in a world that is often dangerous and unpredictable.

It happened in Oklahoma, no mater who took the blame. The damage and sorrow, is bloody and very real.

The cause of violent thought and/or behavior, is pain, real or imagined, fear and/or persecution.



6

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME VII

January 1998

SEX

The practice of the Toa in ancient China

The Yin, (female, heavenly energy), gave strength to the Yang, (male, earthly power).

For a man to feel the, "nurturing rain of the heavens within", to experience the resulting transference of spirit from a woman's orgasm, upon his thick elongated inserted sex organ, would give health and vital strength, to his male nature.

So beneficial was heterosexual union thought, under the beliefs of Toa followings, (perhaps sounding somewhat elitist, because those of lesser rank were not party to the dialogues of the written word), the prescribed sexual behavior for men stipulated sex with

ten women every day.

Though each of these ten women should each reach orgasmic bliss in union with the male during the course of the day, the male would repress his sexual release and be relieved that way no more than three times a day.

The wife would be honored with final union and last dropped load for each day.

The best ages of union specified the wife to be one-third the age of the husband.

I suppose a human of most sorts could see they had tapped and recorded elemental truths in the structuring of their beliefs.

India

The Hindus had a teaching declaring spiritual supremacy through the practice of sexual pleasures. They coupled their sex practice with the recitations of holy words called mantras and the study of diagrams containing special patterns designed to liberate the soul from the mundane and raise his spirit to a clearer more peaceful union with the supreme Will, and the Ultimate Truths of life and beyond.

Arabia

The Sultans and men of some importance as a rule kept the harem, guarded over by eunuchs who could not pollute the genetic truth of inheritance. The harem was composed of prostitutes, slaves, servants and women of other derivations, who literally belonged to their master, their sole sexual partner, and served only the sexual needs of this master. Of those women one eventually was selected as the favorite.

It naturally resulted that she would be mother to his chosen heir.

In effect she might even be considered his wife.

When the Sultan died and her son became Sultan, she became the mother of the Sultan.

This was an exalted position.

Often she would become the actual ruler, through her son.

When the sultan died, the other sons of the other harem women disappeared, as did their mothers, from the palace, so none existed to raise a contention and threat, against the favored son's position as ruler.

In some cases the Sultan or ruler of a great house, would be the son of a slave or servant. - ALLHO 1/98

From, Sex in History, Tannahill

7

--

ALLHO NEWS

Volume VII

January 1998

MASTER MARUTI

Our friend Ken Drayton Martial Arts Instructor, fifth degree black belt and five time world champion, in martial arts competitions, (who appears, in glasses and beard, dressed in loose fitting pajama like clothes, an intelligent black gentleman of a small size, I'd estimate at 5'5"), has since his reported release been arrested again when an informer named him as a crack dealer.

The police entering his apartment found him asleep in his recently obtained apartment, with a small amount of Methedrine and marijuana nearby.

He was arrested but released on the condition that he would attend a drug

rehabilitation program for one year.

Master Maruti was forced to move, by the threat of an eat out money cut, in his Social Security, since he had complete cooking facilities. He had been living with a friend for some months and is now moving between friends' homes living out of his jeep.

While there, among his other activities, he has been appearing around town in an African drum group.

The housing arrangement while at one friend, he claims was in a very strained state.

His response, to his situation?

He says he is looking forward to a life adventure in the recommended program and rehabilitation from drug use.

If he is caught with drugs during the year while in the rehabilitation, he will be sent to prison for three years.

Complications have arisen due to the fact he has prescriptions for his heart that not long ago had him in the critical ward. The program director doesn't want the people in the live in program using medications.

I would not like to speculate but my immediate response was the recollection of Jerry Garcia dieing of a heart attack when he went into drug rehabilitation. I expressed my concern for his health and I wished the Master good fortune in his endeavors.
ALLHO 1/98

A L L H O N E W S

We are not responsible for the truth or fallacy of reports we receive.

We promise to report accurately what we receive when we believe it might concern the readers.

If you wish to contribute to the work we do at ALLHO you can send your contribution, (or reprinting fee), in a Check or Money Order made out to ALLHO and send it to; c/o Mr. S. Katus, 229 16th Street, San Diego Ca. 92101. To offer your time or services indicate in a letter how you can be reached and the extent you wish to volunteer. To receive info on subscribing to our Newsletter indicate that in a letter. Donations over \$500 may have a business card published.

The resources of ALLHO

The entire funding of ALLHO up till this time has come from the personal resources of Mr. Seymour Katus and donations from his immediate family toward his work.

ALLHO NEWS

Volume VIII

April 1998

This newsletter is a publication of the Association for Law, Life, Health and Order, County of San Diego California. All material contained herein is the property of that group unless otherwise indicated Mr. S. Katus, Director of ALLHO

LAW CRIME

COMMISSION FINDINGS

Tribunal Pronounces Sentence on Law Criminals

April 1, 1998, - A court of, The Law Crimes Commission, in Washington D.C., held before members of the American Political scientist, community, who sat in the jury, as peers, in finale to a long trial where charges of murder, mayhem and plunder were officially convened, against persecutors, sentenced all of the top ten prosecuting attorneys in cases relevant to the investigation, to life imprisonment, without parole and confiscation of all personal wealth, for Law Crime reparations to persecuted citizens.

The court found that three of the convicted would serve concurrent life sentences.

In these cases, those victims, whom the court displeasure represents, were either prosecuted for marketing goods, or services. They were protected, normally, under the free fair trade legislation of the United States, in laws such as the Sherman Act, (notably originally championed by the legislators of Arkansas). Some of the victims were those caught in the backwash, caused by the trade service persecutions.

The Commission, convened to right the iniquity of centuries of injustice, has limited hopes; to make total reparations for the great length of history this evil has prevailed. It will make recommendations to other organs of the people, for future considerations that might be appropriate, for the people of the nation, to that end such as commemorative shrines or statues to those who suffered under the burden of the inhumanity among our ancestors.

The Law Crimes Commission, will champion: all the living victims, (or their first, generation, family, heirs), against any, still living offenders, formerly of the U.S. justice department community, (or their estates), who were persecuted for engaging in liberties protected by Natural Laws, (as designed...

(Continued on page 2)

1

(Continued from page 1)

...by John Locke in his First Treatise), and the 29th Article of the U.N. Declaration of Human Rights, (to whose jurisdiction the U.S. people have subscribed. This law limits the use of Legal Coercion, by an organ of justice, within the United Nations countries).

Trials against judges and police officials and officers, who retain a high level of responsibility for the persecution of citizens under illegal legislation, are scheduled in the near future.

Informed persons believe the - punishment of the top offenders in those categories will as likely be as severe as has been meted out to Prosecutors.

The commission assures the public concerned, it will take the part of all those killed, mutilated or punished otherwise by the result or backwash of those persecutions.
ALLHO 4/1/98

PEOPLE OF THE DOUBLE HELIX

UNITE FOR GOOD

End the sin of individuality.

See the prophecy of life to come,

in the wisdom of its youth.

Meet Destiny with Love.

CHECK IT OUT

Pay Social Security taxes on all your income. Make sure coverage accounts for scholarships and grants even if you have to pay what wasn't taken out automatically. Even family aid is computed into the award amount if disabilities occur in youth.

Save all pay stubs and receipts from your payments.

Available government aid;

Disabled = SSA, SSI, Personnel assistance.

Poor, (including disabled) = General Relief, (if not on SSI or SSA), Housing Assistance from HUD Home Energy Assistance Program, tax rebates, etc.

END NEEDLESS SUFFERING

MEMORABILIA

Shortly after we mailed out our first edition, to relevant persons, publications and legal services, we received this envelope in the mail addressed-

Federal Bureau of Investigation
880 Front Street
San Diego Ca. 92101

It contained the first volume of the ALLHO NEWS and it was returned with the stamp
“Moved left no forwarding address”

2

ALLHO NEWS

Volume VIII

April 1998



JEAN JACQUES ROUSSEAU, wild man of French literature, harbinger of romanticism; his polemical demand for popular legitimating of government inspired the revolutionaries of 1789

FRONTIERS OF PHILOSOPHY

Voltaire, (1694-1778)

A playwright, author, of fame and admiration, he followed Locke's philosophies and Newton's science.

He campaigned for freedom of religion, seeing social effects of revealed religion as pernicious.

**Jean Jacques Rousseau
(1712-1778)**

Originally a music theorist, teacher and composer, (one opera, a few works on

botany, a novel, plays, poems, many, philosophical and autobiographical, compositions, survive), as author of, 'Social Contract', (1762), he argues for the Sovereignty of the whole citizen body over itself.

He says, "the general will which is supposed to apply to all equally, because it comes from all alike", appears to promote liberty and equality. He believed a government of the people arises from and promotes fraternity.

Rousseau's, "Man is born free; and everywhere he is in chains", from his, 'Social Contract', was exploited as the rallying cry of the French revolution.

He saw people as born good but corrupted by society.

In, 'Emile', (1762), he proposed, the fault with individuals lies within themselves but tends to be deepened by, social process or envious competition and desire for precedent.

He suffered a paranoid breakdown after the publication of the book.

Popular as a liberator of the individual, he was also seen as an ill-starred genius, or bully.

Goethe, (1749-1832)

The author of 'Faust' and other great literature, was a pantheist who believed nature was a unifying force. He felt nature reveals herself to the discerning eye, but resists quantitative, mechanistic treatment.

He conducted biological research, especially on the metamorphoses of plants, guided by the belief they were constructed on principles of uniformity.

He was fatalistic over change in society. He cared not for revolution, the emerging democracies or industrialization. He saw a coming end of all, for mankind, to make room for a new creation, in Gods design.

Unlike Newton, he did not believe, light was composed of a spectrum of colors, as, that, now renown, scientist, proposed.

Goethe's philosophy was idolized by Sigmund Freud, in, 'the father of modern psychiatry', 's youth, according to biographer, Dr. Fritz Wittless, (spelling?), in, 'The life and Times of Sigmund Freud'. ALLHO 2/98

Source- Philosophy Comp. Oxford

3

ALLHO NEWS

Volume VIII

April 1998

Wars and threats of Holocaust Makes John a bright boy!?

Is it, as had been said, that poverty makes people sharp, of mind, quick of wit, and wise beyond their years, while wealth makes men slow, lazy, stupid and perhaps even slothful?

Are we not, more likely, deluded thus, in order to, more easily, help the burdened of this reason, bear the pains?

Wouldn't the benefits of a well endowed home more likely propagate a healthy mind? Isn't it suspected that the malnutrition of poverty could pervert the clarity of thought and reason, of a developing person?

How complex is life.

How easily may reason in a single man, delude itself to believe one thing, with as much fervor as he the self-same man, might believe the opposite view entirely.

Is it not then natural to hear Ministers speak of Adam's fall through Eve feeding him of the tree of Knowledge, (when actually it was the tree of knowledge of Good and Evil), and watch congregations of parishioners walk from the Holy Sepulcher and the good priest's sermon believing that knowledge was inherently evil. Strange already!

I mean, if all starts getting confused, on the first page, for ministers of the faith, what degree of understanding could we hope for from mankind in general, of the things that supposedly form foundation agreements among the peoples.

Because of Adam and Eve's transgression, (Eating the forbidden fruit, to now know shame at their nakedness, and because of God's fear that they would eat of the plant of god like immortality), they were, forced forever to live by hardship and toil with suffering to have children.

It would come to pass they and those of them to come of their union would know the way in life by their knowledge of good and evil, while being forever cast out of The Garden Of Eden, barred from entering by hosts of fiery angels
In other words;

Perhaps, once upon a time, - things were always good and there was no need to work or shame found in nakedness, but since way back in the time of Adam and Eve, it is no longer SO.

By ordination of the Lord God of all creation.

This is all so, to reiterate, because of what was known as Adam's, original Sin.

We all, who are descendants of that ancient progenitor, must endure life's trials, as fortune would have it, they must.

It is the fate of all men to suffer from Adam's transgression.

It is the fate of all women, born of the two first Humans, to be culpable, as progeny of Eve, to bear children in pain, to share man's toil to survive.
Selah!

This is that.

What more can be said, when asked, why is it so? 2/98

4

ALLHO NEWS

Volume VIII

April 1998

S E X

An article, in the San Diego Union Tribune, during the 1998 New Year Season, suggested, in Ireland, preliminary evaluations, of recently collected data, in a long term survey, confirmed, from histories, of Irish men, participating in the survey, those, who had healthy heterosexual sex, more often, regularly, had more than a, 50% greater, chance, of living, to an old age, than their, comparably, more chaste neighbors and brethren.

Pliny, Natural History

(23/24-79 C.E.)

... But nothing could easily be found that is more remarkable than the monthly flux of

women. Contact with it turns new wine sour, crops touched by it become barren, grafts die, seeds in gardens are dried up, the fruit of trees falls off, the bright surface of mirrors in which it is merely reflected is dimmed, the edge of steel, and the gleam of ivory are dulled, hives of bees die, even bronze and iron are at once seized with rust, and a horrible smell fills the air; to taste it drives dogs mad, and infects their bites with an incurable poison..."

Nat. Hist. 2: 539 approx.

Sacred Texts ... Women: S. Young

Male vs. Female

The word for Human Body used in the Tania a book of Ancient Hebrew Mystery is Binah. The term is feminine.

In Hindu the realization of existence is known as Prakerti and is also feminine.

All the Mitochondria, (cell structuring), DNA, in the child, is from the mother.

Artistic accomplishment is more common in women, according to, 'Women Dependent or Independent Variable', a college text upon the same subject.

They also say, the women's greater development of the peripheral, (Vs. the males higher developed central system), gives them a greater awareness of the environment, then males. Men are reported more cognitive.

Here is something men can think about:

The tale of Gudrun, (100 A.D.), who killed the men that stole her and her sister, Brynhilda, to be their wives, from their family by, cooking the children, of the union, in a pie, then feeding' it to the husband and setting fire to the house about the men as they slept, is, [(a story line repeated often in literature and in true history), according to Count Oxensterna, in his book, 'The Norsemen', "The Gudrun Syndrome", a common female, (conscious or subconscious), psychological undercurrent.



WATER DAMAGE

The other day when I was thinking about how I might protect my belongings, while the possibility of a random release of the sprinkler system occupied my attention, I recalled the alarm system of the sprinkler and how it did not locate the source of the flow release in the sprinkler pipe.

Many years ago when I began writing Science Fiction, I realized the complexion of life in the future would be reflective of the apparatus in use, for every day life, especially.

At that time I conceptualized, correctable, (a word not in my processors vocabulary), text memorization, the portable notebook mechanism, as well as personal juke boxes, (admit ably I'd wrongly thought the spell checker would be frowned upon by academicians), home terminal portable radio phones and cell phones, containing holographic digital video recorders.

These telephone terminals, (whose design I'd sent to Bell telephone, in N.Y. and whose Mr. Ot I'd spoke to over it some months after, not receiving any confirmation they'd received my designs), would have, also, built in, chemical analyzer's, to protect against atmospheric poisoning, or determine the nature of odors, as well as, alpha, beta, and gamma wave detection, for what ever sciences, of forecasting or use, of these waves, might be determined, in the future. (Possibly even wave emitters, as the science of wave emission progressed, say for treatment of human physical disorders, or etc.). The terminals would be programmed, (with a seven step algorithm, I'd designed), to respond like caring human consciousness, (connected to larger mainframes via the phone for more complex functions).

These, as well as other concepts, most of what I sent, (as instructed in college creative writing class), to the U.S. Patent bureau.

They in turn repeatedly returned my letters saying how I could have sent it to a large company and receive the same copyright coverage.

Unfortunately unlike Bill Gates who, was informed, by me, of many of these designs, through correspondence, with his company, Apple, has made billions of dollars, in the implementation, of the same concepts.

I'd also, earlier in man's history, apparently initiated the manufacture of the, mini stereo portable, by complaining, to Radio Shack, at the junction of Flatbush and Nostrand in Brooklyn, where I lived, at the time, and another local supplier, that it is about time they started supplying consumer needs.

[I'd seen a chip, (an idea, my classmates and I had discussed, in 1963, in home room class, in the High School for science, I attended, in N.Y.), some years before, (around 1971), as I visited a TV commercial studio.

There an attractive, intelligent, vibrant, young lady, friend of mine, (the girl friend of a rich gentleman, who among other interests

was, though young still, president of the investment firm my father was employed, as a Vice President, at), worked, as a film editor.

She showed me a chip, there in the studio, one inch, by a half inch, by maybe a quarter or eighth of an inch thick. Then she pointed to a wall of tubes and circuitry ten feet high, three feet wide and well over a foot deep. That was the comparative circuitry the chip replaced.

Admittedly I did not take measurements nor was informed of them and my report of the size is my own estimation, though they surely could not be far from the dimensions I mention].

I never received a penny for those aforementioned endeavors, or the small attempts I made to commercialize them, (in fact bearing the expense of the work and inquiry myself), nor for those discussions with other students in High School home room class, about products, then as yet unheard of, but today grossing billions of dollars individually, though the facts relating to my small part in the whole thing is true.

But that is not what I thought about that day when I recalled the alarm system.

What I thought about was a concept of mine that was not reproduced, and apparently not manufactured at all. It stands as big a chance in the realm of billion-dollar business, as the other concepts.

It is a simple device known as the alarm module and works with all alarm triggering designs, (window, heat, emergency button, etc.), with a small, on off, bell, for each trigger and a built in, or call in, delay, for disarming. It contains directives to call in, via a, cell phone, chip or a, phone line, hook up, to a central, district, terminal, either of many codes, as there are triggers, hooked in, identifying itself and the nature of the hook up. This allows the hook up of as many triggers, in the mechanism, module, or in a phone line, as one might need. All the initiator's, of the mechanism and the location of it, would be given, to the central, when it was placed.

These would be acted upon according to the nature of the release mechanism reported.

Beside a small hook up notice fee, the cost probably, would be from there on the use of the central, not on a monthly basis necessarily.

The low cost of these modules and the, speedy, ability, to identify the exact location of the interruption, make these modules imperative, for security in the future, (where even larger losses, in cost and need, may be taken in relatively smaller, quicker, invasions), the use of them will surely grow proportionally.

I'd thought of sending the signals to the appropriate agencies, (the fire dept. police, etc.), directly.

When I called local police operator to -ask him about the feasibility of installing a receiver at the station, he suggested

information they might need. I do believe I'd sent the idea to ADT security but I received no answer from them.

Sony had sent me a contract after they received the notebook design but cancelled it when they heard I'd sent the Jukebox design to Sanyo. Meanwhile I'd sent the appropriate designs to the largest manufacturers in the related areas, as reported by Business Week magazine.

That is the story.

But what about those alarm modules.

By the way, they could be installed in those expensive devices to give of locator signals too, giving a transmitted I.D. code, via a cell phone chip.

I recently read an entire radar unit could be made in one of those little chips I described before, and sell commercially for ten dollars, while commonly used in security devices, now days.

The point being, using these type of devices, and Protective covering designs, the speed of discovering the location of a release in the fire sprayer pipe, could be increased and the relative water damage they cause could be dramatically reduced. ALLHO Vol. 8

Notice

The Holy Books of the Foundation, by B. Toad, was displayed at the San Diego local authors' exhibit this February and B. Toad was honored with a medal commemorating him as a local author.

Master Maruti

Our friend Ken Drayton, champion, marshal arts, contender and instructor, was out of drug rehab primary confinement after a month.

He is still living at the facility, while he's seeking adequate housing.

ALLHO NEWS

We are not responsible for the truth or fallacy of reports we receive. We promise to report accurately what we receive when we believe it might concern the readers.

If you wish to contribute to the work we do at **ALLHO** you can send your contribution, (or. reprinting fee), in a Check or Money Order made out to ALLHO and send it to; c/o Mr. S. Katus, 229 16th Street, San Diego Ca. 92101. To offer your time or services indicate in a letter how you can be reached and the extent you wish to volunteer. To receive info on subscribing to our Newsletter indicate that in a letter. Donations over \$500 may have a business card published.

The resources of ALLHO

The entire funding of ALLHO up till this time has come from the personal resources of Mr. Seymour Katus and donations from his immediate family toward his work.

FREE FAIR TRADE IS THE LAW U.N. Dec. Of H. R. Art. #29. = Law is only to obtain unrequited restitution. Donations to ALLHO, c/o Act. #00502-12311, BofA, 450B, 92101.

Past Volumes, of ALLHO NEWS, should be available, at the San Diego, main branch, of the Public Library, in San Diego, California.

ALLHO NEWS

Volume IX
1998

June

This newsletter is a publication of the Association for Law, Life, Health and Order County of San Diego California. All material contained herein is the property of that group unless otherwise indicated Mr. S. Katus, Director of ALLHO

Dog Devotion Dog Violations

Ninja Vs K9's

San Diego Police Violate U.N. Human Rights Article 29
Confiscation of Personal Property, Forbidden in the 5th, Continues
Based on Popular Misinterpretations of Amendment 14
Popular Terrors - Police Commit Free Trade Violations
Fascism In Bits and Pieces - ALLHO Demands Legal Action

Science Fiction ... on Page 5

April 31, 1998, Downtown San Diego, Sgt. Major Ninja, was busted. He lost an ounce of weed. It was confiscated, by, what he described as, trained dogs. "K9 beasts, creatures, clearly animals", he called them.

"We'll have to look, at the tapes, Sy," was his first reaction, when I asked him, to describe, the scene, again, to my tape recorder.

He explained, they sat upon the benches, outside the Ralph's, him with friends, having some, 11dry Italian Salami,.. with Coca-Cola"t repast, when the troop, of San Diego Enforcement forces, fell upon them.

The Ninja is a SSA disability recipient, who claims to have been very successful, as a legit businessman, in Florida, before his disabilities, set in. His assignments, in Israel, during Desert Storm, he claims afforded him worlds of experience and wisdom.

The Ninja always dresses, in a uniform, of diverse-force origins, embellished, with designation patches and brass, usually, testifying to his Sgt. Major Rank. He says, the Public Transit still makes him pay, though it violates regulations, set forth in Codes, that a man in uniform, shall not be charged, for transit.

A man who believes in, and uses, his blade, (when he feels sufficiently threatened), he carried a foot long U.S. Marine sheath knife, of late, that he claimed to have re-registered, during...

Continued page 8

End of page 1

ALLHO NEWS

Volume IX

June 1998

The Burden of life

In the days of the Garden of Eden, man could sit back and not worry, whether what was happening was good or evil.

We, (as the surviving progeny, of Adam and Eve, who came out, from Eden, into this world, with

the burden of life here, upon them and their descendants), must live by pain and hardships to provide for our needs. We must stand for the good over the evil, to survive in our existence. To survive through doing good, is mankind's fate.

It is a belief of the Jain Religion, (one of and possibly the oldest religion, probably 12000 years old), that, it is good to put Maybe, or another word, known as a, to qualifier", (possibly, visibly, equitably etc.), before all truths, or statements of facts.

This fact, often misunderstood, in part, by suspecting the words of its law apply singly, in a limited frame work of understanding and not across all interpretations of the fact.

For example the singular belief that in English Usage that law applies.

This Jain truth, defining what is good, and natural fact, is applicable in Philosophy and Science.

For some thing to exist factors must have been present to bring it into existence.

The greater truths apply across the most complete spectrums of understanding.

The Civil Rights movement in the sense that it tried to remove the placement of the qualifier before the fact, was a fascist movement.

Proper concern would have been more intense satisfaction of the Natural Law proposed by John Locke. This, we know as the motivation of proper concern for the, 'people', (seen as the work of governments), in the Law all member nations of the United Nations have agreed to.

That Law is Article twenty-nine of the United Nations Declaration of Human Rights.

"Legal coercion may only be used to obtain unrequited restitution for, (undesired), infringement, by (a) person(s) into (an) other(s) life liberty or person. No more coercion being permitted than needed to obtain fair restitution".

I said the Civil Rights movement was fascist.

Totalitarian!

The laws implementing it was visibly passed by of the ilk what have interpreted, the 14th amendment to mean, the U.S. government, utilizing any due process it may devise, has, 'the right to', all inclusive power over the people in the nation, in the subject, of property, health and Liberty.

The legislators who framed this legislation, the fourteenth amendment, (what also guaranties that this power shall extend over all citizens without exception, as all would have equal protection under the law), did not see their affirmation of the human rights guaranteed, by the codes of government at that time. Their affirmation of equality under the law, could be interpreted...

End of page 2

ALLHO NEWS

Volume IX

June 1998

...as a liberty for the government to obtain complete control, with no guaranties of Rights or Freedoms for the governed.

For this reason, that act of legislation, supposedly passed with good intention turned out in application, to be apparently not for the greater good.

All interpretations of legislation should be visualized by legislators when they, (as evil), may be potentially realized, in the comprehension of the wording of legislation, so evil might not come of good intention -

Surely you can see, why I draw the distinction, between the belief, the fourteenth amendment, of the constitution, of the United States, was an affirmation, of the governments past legislation and a belief it gave government absolute power.

The old, 'due process', protected the citizens from the peoples, infringements into those rights that are so precious to man.

The interpretation dialectic frames the viewpoints of opposing beliefs.

To be part of a system that, does evil, is giving consent, in a manner, to the evil perpetrated.

That is a belief, of peoples, historically presented in ALLHO NEWS Frontiers of Philosophy Series, and is very logical.

The answer to this breach of morality is to withdraw oneself from the society that perpetrates the evil, by joining a movement in opposition to the evil.

An interpretation of

self, (group), interest naturally motivates us all.

When that self-interest is contrary to the needs of the greater good, it is called, suicidal.

Mankind must survive, for the greater good.

Death of some may bring greater good than their life.

The promise of Heaven in the here after, propagates that belief, and the belief the next life is governed also by the laws of life. in general, that good brings happiness.

The possibility of Hell, in the afterlife, tells us evil will bring suffering, and that it is good we must seek out in the actions we ascent to in life.

By these premises, if we live and die for the greater good, our hereafter will be self-rewarding, if we abandon the good, this future will bring us suffering.

it is a belief of the Jains, that doing evil, through natural consequences, (not imposed by rulers, but by nature), brings suffering. The greater the evil, (the, Law of Karma, proposes), the more intense and prolonged the suffering.

The belief in the after life usually proposes that the same law holds true in the hereafter.

Obviously if this fact, of reward vs. punishment, is true, no greater visualization of right or wrong is obtainable for man.

The government may not do evil intentionally in assuming absolute power, but may do so inadvertently, (as the popular belief that, absolute power corrupts absolutely, affirms), in...

end of page 3

ALLHO NEWS

Volume IX

June 1998

...the actions usurping human rights it imposes.

it is my contention that those who in government appose those rights, proposed for the people before the framing of the fourteenth amendment and the affirmation of them proposed by this legislation? unintentionally or not, are not good Americans.

Any charges of treason those misguided souls make, against their opposition, for disagreeing with powers of state who, ~(utilizing the absolute power of government), violate Natural Law, U.N. article 29, and the Bill of Rights by imposing illegal, immoral, and repressive, laws, aught to be declared null and void!

The good American, (for that matter the good person), apposes usurpation of Natural Law, and allies himself accordingly.

ALLHO NEWS affirms its support for the people of California apposing regulations imposed by federal government, to disregard qualification, in favor of state imposed quotas, when hiring workers and appointing persons to scholastic or government positions. ALLHO NEWS Vol. IX

A C.B. You Want To Laugh cartoon was here and is found in separately in the Files

End of Page 4

ALLHO NEWS

Volume IX

June 1998

The Masters of the Universe

Here is Chapter One of "Watcher Colonials" found here after Volume 16

(continues page 7)

Razor Dries Before Cabinet..... Bleeding Hearts Tell of Abuse!

Every day, in the bathroom, everywhere, there's a razor on a counter, without regard?

Is a suppressed housewife, endowed with woe?

She thinks, perhaps, discovering it 'Mr. He has put it, the lazy thing, there, and gone about his business, leaving it to she, 'the women he has stolen, for a servant, for, "the benefit of his children", to put in a tidy place', for him.

Mrs. She gulps, perchance, or sighs and logically assumes the task of caring for the razor.

What does she do?

A wet razor will rust!

If Mr. He, the miser and hooligan that he is, cuts his -ace shaving, he will indubitably die of tetanus and if she ,;as the one who put the razor in the cabinet, causing it to rust, she would likely be guilty of murder.

Culpability profound!

Mr. Lonely, might put the razor wet in the cabinet after shaving, in the hope of appearing neat, despite the fact that he has, in this case, lost this right.

Will he do the deed?

Does he subconsciously plan his demise?

Men, rinse and inspect razors, to see they are free of debris and without, excessive, rust pockets, before and after, using them.

Care that the razor is sharp enough to cut the beard with out allots of drag and tear upon the face. This will help prevent nicks and cuts.

Caution, and bright, lighting, while shaving, also with modern blade assemblies, will prevent, most cuts.

Older mechanisms, require, even more, concentration and concern, while shaving.

After shaving, to prevent rust, from forming, leave, your wet clean razor, where it may dry! -

ALLHO NEWS VOLUME IX

End of Page 7

ALLHO NEWS

Volume IX

June 1998

Continued from page 1

...his last encounter, with the San Diego Law enforcement, spoken of in this article.

I had a hard time getting the story, of what happened, out of the Sgt. Major, till I took out my tape recorder. He opened up, in the interview process and pulled the citation out of his wallet.

"Here, this is some of the paper work". he enjoined.

"You, (Steven Lutkov, (Ninja's, 'military-pseudonym, not my name'), have been cited, pursuant to Section 40640", I heard myself read, listening to the tapes later.

It was a violation ticket like for an automobile infraction. It was marked, "Officer Ward", charged him with, "possession, over an ounce, of marijuana".

Steven' Lutkov, "Mitch", the Ninja,, expected that, the lost \$45 ounce, would be the total expense to him.

"No one wants to punish, the Commander and Chief, for doing his job", he explained.

8 A.M., 6/23/98 was the, scheduled, hearing date.

"I am going to appear", said the Ninja.

The only additional expenses, the Ninja expected, was, "I'll have to buy a cup of coffee, when I go to court."

"It is a court case. It's a military happening..." he explained.

"It's a wonderful opportunity, to bear witness ... in an official capacity ... Like it? Of course I like it."

He said, "You are, all invited and encouraged to participate... it's court that's what it is." ALLHO 9

PRAY

Pray for those taken by immorality.

Them who respond to, "evil", with severity, though they may be forgiven, these must be sturdier.

Please tell everyone you can

The Association for Law, Life, Health and Order is trying to raise a million dollars to put up billboards around the nation with the Nazi insignia encircled by red circle with a red slash through the middle. Below that will read "U.N. Declaration of Human Rights Article 29" (Legal coercion, only may be used to obtain unrequited restitution). See Posted Article 29 Posters, in the web pages files.

Please write, "Billboard", in the bottom left corner of your check, to direct it toward this special effort.

CONTRIBUTE

ALLHO NEWS

We are not responsible for the truth or fallacy of reports we receive.

We promise to report accurately what we receive when we believe it might concern the readers.

If you wish to contribute to the work we do at ALLHO you can send your contribution, (or reprinting fee), in a Check or Money order made out to Sy Katus and email

SYKATUS@hotmail.com for instructions where to send it. To offer your time or services indicate in an email letter how you can be reached and the extent you wish to volunteer.
End of Page 8

ALLHO NEWS

Volume X
September 1998

This newsletter is a publication of the Association for Law, Life, Health and Order County of San Diego California.

All material contained herein is the property of that group unless otherwise indicated Mr. S. Katus, Director of ALLHO

SHAZAM

This edition contains,

Interview with Ninja.....	Page 2
Russel Keye's Island Myths - part one	page 3
In Search Of Weed	Page 5
Masters of the Univ. (pt.2), Watcher Colonials, Sci-Fi ...	page 10
Loose Ends	Page 12
Report from 'The 215 Reporter' - Rx Cannabis	page 13
C.B..Page 14, A Rose..Page 16, Credits and Messages ...	page 16

End of Page 1

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME X

SEPTEMBER 1998

An interview With Ninja

ALLHO- We have read in the ALLHO News that you were arrested and given a ticket for Marijuana possession. What else has happened?

Ninja- I was also charged with felony assault with a deadly weapon, so I had two cases going on. I went to municipal court, for possession of cannabis, and it was changed to an infraction with disturbing the peace.

I couldn't object to that at first but when I got through with that I said that was not acceptable, to me. I have the constitutional right to smoke cannabis.

I went last week to the U.S. Armed Forces; U.S. Army stand down, an Army function.

ALLHO- Explain what a stand down is.

Ninja- Stand down is a strategic movement, in a soldiers career, where the emphasis shift from being the front line NCO to being the rear echelon General kind of figure and they're very

involved in Strategic Air Command work instead of ditch digging so much.

... That's when a soldier stands down.

ALLHO- When you go from one job to another?

Ninja- It's more than that. It's a change of psyche.

The front line NCO is front line conflict, and the stand down removes him from that intense closeness. It's a step away from that. Strategically it's a report. We have it set up where we have the justices in the local courts come out, and such, and resolve the charges. So I registered as the Sgt. Major, Ninja, Commander and Chief of the U.S. Armed Forces. AKA, I put, Bill Clinton, President of the U.S.A. The warriors and the judges were all incredibly cooperative. Literally in five minutes they came back and said, Sir, you're finished. All dismissed.

I didn't even have to stand up.

ALLHO- You didn't receive any compensation for your trouble?

Ninja- Oh I received quite a bit of compensation, for my troubles. The love of my family.

ALLHO- You got involved with your family then?

Ninja- Oh always yeah, I'm a family man, through and through.

ALLHO- So you think it was fair.

(Another question) What happened with your knife?

Ninja- That's still in property at Police Headquarters. I'll get it out eventually.

ALLHO- But I understand your not allowed to carry it.

Ninja- There's no truth in that. I'm actively armed. I'm fully armed. I fire weapons. I carry weapons. That's what I deal with. That's my lot, until I retire out.

ALLHO- Okay.

Ninja- Oh here is another update; I'm also the Marshal. I'm particularly helpful helping others resolve problems, in court or harassment, outside, and I'm legally allowed, of course, to charge a fee. (Continued on page 15)

End of Page 2

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME X

SEPTEMBER 1998

Island Myths

by Russel Keyes

[Comparative Earth religions, past, present, philosophies, concepts, psychologies, essential to understanding and a comprehensive engagement in the game of life. condensed version].

A metal frying pan,
will ring, loudly, as it
falls, upon a hard, kitchen,
floor.

A ceramic ashtray falls
softly upon a living room
rug.

Here friend, is my letter, for you. So we may both be saved from sin. Why? Because, besides the fear of God, survival is, singularly, a, most recognized, factor, for motivating life, activity.

Naturally, survive, in many languages, has many words that may be used, to replace the word survive, in, verbal, and communication or written, sentence, structure. For example in English we could use the words, 'exist, continue, be, clear, or other words with essentially the same meaning.

In medieval Times the code of knights was, 'Comfort'.

Sin is needless suffering.

In the Koran, (a book written by a former Gnostic Christian, the chief prophet Muhammad, of the Islamic faith, about 500 AD), the way to survive is through supplication and prayer.

Jesus Christ recommended the Lords Prayer, Matthew 6:9-13, Luke 11:2-4.

Justice

We wonder what is justice.

It could be said justice, (mythical a beautiful well developed young mature female), is fair restitution.

The Declaration of Human Rights of our United Nations defines the use of law. It says, the power, to use legal coercion, against a person, (or persons), exists, only, after some person, (or persons), has infringed, upon an others, (or many others), person, property or liberty and has not volunteered just compensation, for that infringement. Meanwhile, no more coercion could be used than to obtain a fair compensation.

The Koran's book, 'the Cow' may extol the Brother to receive fair compensation even if he has to go to bloody war for it, but he is advised never to demand more than is fair, (even in war).

Muhammad's words from God, tells us, "ask not more than can be given."

To paraphrase the Bill of Rights, fifth amendment, in the U.S. of America; The people may claim the private property of a citizen, if it is for the greater good, but at these times the people must make fair restitution for anything they may appropriate from these citizens.

Unfair draw is restricted, in either direction.

A good citizen is motivated to expect fair restitution.

Draw to default, without any doubt.

The Bible, (called THE BOOK in the Koran), defines...

End of Page 3

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME X

SEPT. 1998

...sin, as acts whose reward is suffering unto death.

Roman 5:3 says ... law did not exist before sin was in the world.

Muhammad, besides calling the believers to fairness in their judgments declares it is God's Will, the, 'believer "wage war against the unbelievers'.

In Surah viii: 12 it says "... strike off their heads and their fingertips".

(We are reminded of the belief that it is the union of brain and fingers that gives man the power to reason)

I suppose the fairness of that directive might sound solid enough if one is reconciled to 'belief'.

Deuteronomy 13 also recommends striking down any one who might lead one from the righteous path.

One might recall the Koran's words; "He who does evil does it only to himself".

It is a truth realized in the expression, of the, 120 year old, hero, Dinky, from the unpublished, Dinky and The Whiz, by Sy Katus, "if it was their body to bleed ... it was their body they were bleeding".

In the New Testament Paul reminds us, Jesus comes to us through the commandments, but he is also beyond the commandments. Paul says of his own state of grace that we should also hope to live in grace, beyond law. (Where there is no sin there is no law). Paul reminds us the law is only good if used legally.

Devotions

We understand that the state of all thing, (that are or what isn't), may also be understood as a state of Supreme Symbolic Devotion.

In the Bahagavad Gita, the Hindu Holy Book, Krishna tells the archer Arjuna upon the chariot of battle they share, the truth, "What isn't, is often as important, as what is...".

Symbols?

Freud raised the concept of, "Fact vs. Idea". That was the difference between 'factual' and 'realized' truths.

Both exist in any observation. A pencil is a pencil, also it may mean a note or a weapon or what ever historic and hysteric relevance it has to the observer otherwise.

The Hindus believe though the truth in this age of (Maya) illusion may be indefinable, for that very reason we should seek after definition.

The Koran says disbelievers will be left without direction.

Muhammad suggests that God drew no distinction between the Apostles or other personalities of the Bible.

We can only assume that he means that the Lord is not prejudice and is impartial, as to whom His laws apply.
The Prophet M explains those who do well, turn white, and those who do evil turn black. That is reminiscent of the Sermon on the Mount, when Christ refers to the darkness of evil. Though the prophet of Islam, assures us that great calamity, will befall the, 'disbelievers', early in the text of the Koran, this voice of God reminds us to have reverence for the unseen. (Continued on page 7)

End of Page 4

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME X

SEPTEMBER 1998

In Search of Weed

Before we begin: Having the best psychedelic drug stores and brothels, indubitably, is not as much of a guarantee of health as a happy marriage and an active healthy life. If ones life does not fair so well and one is forced to depend on the services of women for hire and drug euphoria, instead of the joys of family and lucrative profession that one does not have, they are a merciful assistance at times, when the difficulties of market don't additionally make ones life pure torture. (Though they are there, in full realization, they are not always sufficient to ease the grief of lost love and honor).

One man, we knew, in, San Diego CA, Gaslamp, district, some years ago, was struck over the head, with a crowbar, following a fellow into an ally for a \$5 bag of cannabis, when his regular supplier, (who shared his own with the younger man), was on vacation.

That sorry native fellow has not been seen for years now in downtown San Diego.

If you'd been reading the ALLHO News you would be aware that Mr. Katus, the director of ALLHO, had, early in his life, tried almost every of recreational" drug on the market. His comprehensive reports would make the strange and forbidding world of the drug and black market economy more visible, to all who read them.

Also you would be aware the state of the drug market had forced him to abandon the regular use of most of these for some thirty years, now, whether he thought it was in his self interest or not, except for marijuana.

Often it was hard for him to say, it was of his own volition that he abandoned particular drugs, (even if he didn't really want them or the effects they created), due to the drug repressive forces about, in the world.

Hemp, of the countless different drugs he might also desire, was for the most part his only euphoric drug relief and he used it much like he depended on cigarettes for most of his 52 years of life, since he was sixteen.

Recently he'd reported abandoning the use of Marijuana. The state of affairs in the market was unbearable.

In N.Y. before he moved, (1982), marijuana stores, selling numerous varieties were plentiful. About five or six was open during the day within a block or two from his apartment across the street from the Brooklyn College Student Union Building.

An all night cannabis store was about eight blocks away nearer the downtown of the borough. A super market on the corner sold hashish, by weight, like cheese.

End of Page 5

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME X

SEPTEMBER 1998

In the city, (Manhattan), and other boroughs downtown sections low priced brothels were plentiful.

His travels took him through Reno Nevada and the Mustang Brothel there is reputedly the largest legal brothel in the U.S.A. Then he went to the city of Acapulco where there are also numerous legal brothels. He settled in San Diego, between the other locations, where the weather did not encumber him, and his Pension was less threatened.

Unfortunately in the areas of cannabis, and prostitution, though on rare occasions, otherwise, for our Mr. K., San Diego is apparently a repeating terror.

Black Market, difficulties, for Mr. K. permeated life, in San Diego. On occasion while living in San

Diego, (as last reported), he had given up both prostitutes and cannabis, for the most part, as much as possible, living on the fringes, of his tolerance, for great lengths of time, testing abstinence for its available qualities.

The cliff hanger life he lives, though, is occasionally given some luster by a search for and acquisition of dependable relief.

Dangerous women, the many years he's lived in San Diego, though sneak through his defenses in the guise of local happy hookers, to often cause more of the incredible discomfort they have been more known of late to be famous for.

For Mr. K., Black Market suppliers in San Diego, with great promise, deliver, pains from poison or sickness, alternatively with the occasional decent stuff.

Mr. Katus has seen no more than one gram of real hashish; he paid ten dollars for, some twelve years ago, while living in San Diego. It was not unknown for him to occasionally get hurt by the weed available in San Diego, when he invested in it, due to impurities, outlandish prices, psych-outs, or even on occasion, the outright fallacy of its existence, in the bag at all.

When he mentions a desire to escape by moving out of San Diego, to acquaintances, providentially, he is then notably tortured by persons of these, Black Market, aforementioned supplies in those ways, (bad sex, CBN, in the weed), to the point of paralysis.

[CBN reportedly, is a product formed by weed when not stored correctly that causes a form of muscle paralysis].

One day recently, Mr. Katus had heard of a marijuana store on the other side of the city that might have been closed.

He was at the Radio repair shop getting his Grabadora, (Spanish for Stereo), returned, and was near where the cannabis stores, he believed, might still be.

It was suppose to be off the corner of Park and University, where there is a drug paraphernalia store.

He reports,

I asked the attendant, at the head shop, where the legal marijuana store was as TV news stations report they apparently are calling themselves, in San Diego... (Continued on page 15)

End of Page 6

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME X

SEPTEMBER 1998

(Island Myths, cont'd from page 4)

The God referred to in the Koran is supposedly the same God found in the Old Testament who led the Israelites out of Egypt.

Buddha spoke of Dhuka, an evil that could be found in all things. He also spoke of Samodaya, the passion in life.

Buddha advised rising above these, through Maga, the proper path, ascending into Nirvana, the high cool, a perfect state.

Lao Tzu, (Chen Tzu?), known as Confucius, brought us the Yin Yang and the belief in the Toa, the guiding force of existence.

B. Toad in his Holy Books also dwells upon the mystery of "the Yin Yang, literally, saying, "Undeniably, all things that exist or not, providentially, have, an equitably changeable, plus or minus, value, of a, potentially, variable, degree".

B. Toad also says, "All life, work, demonstration, art, dreams, hallucinations, everything, that exists or does not exist, even in the mind alone, could be called, Absolute Will, Divine Truth, Supreme Personality, Supreme Symbolic Devotions, or the Holy Spirit.

Confucius, who said he never originated an idea, referred to Li= Supreme Devotions, Sing= the Soul, Jen= being a gentleperson, and Te= the reward due the gentleperson.

First Corinthians chapter seven tells us, '...because of immorality it is better we all have our own spouse'.

In the Koran we are told, a spouse is like clothing to the husband or wife, respectively.

States caused by auto sexuality are unfortunately often negative in respect to adapting sociability.

They are causes of severe neural pain, disorientation, perhaps arthritis or even gout.

Freud considered Masturbation the worship of death.

The medieval Penitentials of the Church recommended a year of penance for a man and three years for a women who desires to free themselves of that sin. That would, I suppose, be sufficient time, for the undesired effects, to dissipate.

Yes sin does suffer life upon this earth, (and indubitably all life in the heavens beyond, even if the different planets and constellations in their skies must surely have inspired some differences, in the homogeneity of life upon their evolutionary home world).

Sinning? Sin as well as you can and as soon as you may surely abandon unacceptable self-destructive persuasions.

LEST YE TRANSGRESS
FALL NOT TO THE SWAY
OF NEEDLESS SUFFERING

IT HURTS TO BE A CRACK VICTIM
A VICTIM OF ASSAULT
OR A VICTIM OF LARCENY

RESTRAIN SINFUL COMPULSIONS
PRAY ALL SINNERS ARE FORGIVEN
YES AID THE AFFLICTED
BUT AVOID THE TRAPS OF SINFUL DEVOTION
PRAY YOUR ENEMY IS FORGIVEN OF SIN

End Page 7

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME X

SEPTEMBER 1998

STRONGLY RESIST WHAT YOU MAY BELIEVE IS SINFUL PERSUASION
LEST YE TOO REALM IN NEEDLESS SUFFERING

LIKE THE SKY LISTEN TO THE SONG
SAVE US FROM NEEDLESS SUFFERING

MASTER B. TOAD

Presented an original cabalistic formula, to the world as recently as 1988, in summation of ten years of investigations in search of the master faith.

The Toad was known, as we understand, from antiquity to be the founder of all religious beliefs. The present incarnation of the Toad is the one that has presented us with the Holy Books of the Foundation. Within it we may find the new and original version of his cabal.

B. Toad's numerology was not obtained from the study of number sciences but from assigning an order to abbreviated factors of existence from a single page essay he wrote entitled The Religion of the Master, an outline of life's essential qualities. There are marked differences between his and the older formerly excepted cabalistic designations.

It is readily determinable that B. Toad assignments follow a more colloquial coincidence.

Suspecting this new numerology was a sign of prophecy, of a new church that he was to found, he began work on a ten-segmented circle as a medallion. To this he added colors after the sky and land in a country scene. Anthropomorphization followed.

The locating of the factors and colors along the spectrum of the human body emerged. All the while the colors followed spectrally along the human system unlike other proposed cabalistic schemes. This was apparently highly successful though he mistook the fourth factor for, 'material', rather than the, 'simple', his reason embraced in 1985. That were with the help of agreeing spirit voices and his girl friends observations ending his resistance to follow voices he heard in the air.

In 1988 in a moment of inspiration he sketched the constellations in, on his diagram, also spectrally in perfect order. These would draw suspect to the emergence of two more factors.

Aries, (size), located itself, in the Sternum area and Leo, (value), in the lower stomach, where the

original ten factors did not exist.

The fifth factor often referred to as, 'common', in Toads diagrams was actually, 'sympathize', a truth he was clearly aware of, as we see from his original essay. Lost in his own mind he neglected to denote it, for others, for years, until he realized he hadn't while writing another letter to the N.Y. TIMES, in 1998. The letter accompanied his book, for a review, to add to library catalogue cards, where the report of his scientific work would be available. This was ten years after the astrological factor and twenty after his original inquiry began.

End of Page 8

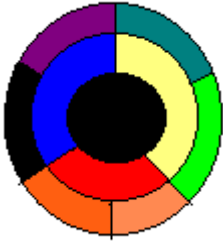
ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME X

SEPTEMBER 1998

New Cabalistic Diagram

	0	- #1-Awareness Black-no color Capricorn
	0	- #2-Knowledge Red Head, Note-Do Aquarius
#3-Complex O Red-Orange R. Shoulder Note-Ti Pisces	O Aries Size	O #4-Simple Orange L. Shoulder Note-La Taurus
	0	- #5 Common [Sympathize] Yellow Heart Note-So Gemini
#6-Harmonize-o Yellow Gr. R. Hip Note-Fa Cancer	0 Leo Value	o-#7-Negotiate Green L. Hip Note-Mi Virgo
	0	
		#8-Body [Wisdom] Blue Reproductive Organ Note-Ray Libra
		- #9-Survive Purple Note-Do Legs, centering in knees Scorpio
	0	



0

-#10-Beyond

Black-no color

Sagittarius

B. Toad created the original design, from 1978 to 1988.
Russel Keyes, Island Myths, will be continued in Volume XI
End of Page 9

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME X

SEPTEMBER 1998

Watcher Colonials, Chapter 2, Volume X, Pages 10, 11, and part of 12, is not here.
It is found here, after Volume 16.

LOOSE ENDS

Yes, the April FOOL headline, was a fiction. The indictments are facts, very true and the headline should have been actual were our nation a more just place. We had no idea, the news headlines that day would illustrate, so plainly, problems, ALLHO's headline addressed. I must admit I felt the boy killed, was my very own, and the "enemy", the evil drug war people had struck with deadly force, for my accusations, in print, against them. My condolences go out to all families who have lost children, other relatives and friends, as a result of a, "gleichshalting", war, anywhere, in the past or in the future.

I pray that in the future all nations will respect others life, property and liberty, by not practicing such intolerance.

In 1980 or so Mr. Katus wrote a letter to the FBI in search of those who removed his working records from government, and attempted to kill him numerous times, announcing his intentions to sue for \$40,000,000, in damages.

Using the same figure and asking the highest, 19.9%, interest, so that the culprits should not profit from the money they've withheld it would be well over a billion dollars. The original suit, with that interest, should apply to his case and not the lower figure quoted in the pages of ALLHO previously.

Many requests to the Secret Service, about the identity of the media company they claimed was responsible for Mr. Katus accidents and missing government - records, has gone unanswered. During a phone call, about written requests, before the presidential election, they promised after the election they would get to it. A letter of reminder was sent since then but there has not been any correspondence from them, still.

The comments requested, of the N.Y. Times or the San Diego Union Tribune, literary critics, (so B. Toad's scientific report, The Holy Books of the Foundation, could be filed in library catalogues with the appropriate commentaries), has not been acquired yet. The literary critics have been too busy presumably to reply to the request, as yet. ALLHO X

End of Page 12

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME X

SEPTEMBER 1998

From The 215 Reporter

Volume 1 Number 4 - Access Unlimited, P.O. Box 1900, Frazier Park, CA 93225, 805-632-2644,
ekomp@slonet.org

[The 215 Reporter is dedicated to the California medical marijuana platform].

- Scripps Howard News Service in Jerusalem reported June 5th, "the best available protection against nerve gas attack comes from an Israeli -made synthetic equivalent of marijuana."
 - Reuter's news service reported July 6th National Institute of mental Health findings that 11cannabidoil and THC may protect the brain from damage caused by injuries and stroke". It was written in the National Academy of Sciences Proceedings, that cannabinoids could block the effects of other chemicals that kill cells when oxygen is cut off by a stroke caused by a blood clot.
 - Edward Plotner rejected from the California Pacific Medical Center, Liver Transplant, program because he used marijuana, faces death, if he does not receive a new Liver. Officials say, the use of marijuana, is illegal, may upset the rejection factor, and is a reason for insurance not to pay the costs. Eric Shevin, as his attorney, citing the fact the use of the drug is effective, as treatment, and legal, pursuant to recent legislation, Health and Safety Code, section 11362.5, plans to file, for permanent injunction, in a Superior Court, if the mater is not resolved, in favor of Mr. Plotner.
 - On May 15, 1998, the California Medical Association petitioned for a reliable source of marijuana for patients and research.
 - Janet Reno was reported to be less resistant to the doctor assisted use of drugs to facilitate suicides. It was thought an enormous contradiction to the Clinton moves to block marijuana as a form of recognized legal therapies, but non-the less, Senator Ron Wyden D-Oregon said, "It's a victory for democracy", to the Washington Herald.
 - Tests reports from the Medical College of Virginia, indicate the use of cannabis - now shown to block pain - additionally to other pain killers, normally used, increased their efficiency; Morphine 15 times, Codeine 900 fold, and methadone therapy utility was also enhanced.
 - Other reports, of court cases upon medicinal use and conferences, on the subject, were also reported.
 - Attorney General, Dan Lundgren closed Peron's Cannabis Cultivators Club, recently run as the Cannabis Healing Center, for one month after the original club was closed, with no arrests. It lasted six years all together.
- The closure was two weeks before the California Primary in what Peron as a Republican Candidate, for Governor helped to edge the votes away from Dan Lundgren, giving Gray Davis the spot.
- A letter from ALLHO's director was sent, to Peron, wishing him, success and to aid the needy better, inquiring over his future plans to, handle distribution, of cannabis, in California.
- (ALLHO NEWS VOLUME X)

End of Page 13



ALLHO X

14

(Weed cont'd from page 6)

...as other parts of California. (By the way Los Angeles was actually nicer than San Diego, in Black Markets and other respects, when I lived there some 20 years back, though very truly

primitive, compared to the N.Y. I'd known and then been asked to leave, [that I soon returned to], by my father). My mom say's, "L.A. is dangerous"- now a days).

The Head Shop attendant threatened to toss me out in a second for asking.

The nearby pharmacy also was without sufficient knowledge to locate a cannabis store.

Following the directions I'd gotten, I found the location but the store was not there, apparently.

The fellows from the next door store front said the cannabis store was very popular when it was there, but they were closed, permanently. I asked where the store might have moved too. They said, fourth, south of University.

I marched up and down fourth and fifth when a lawyer I asked about it, in the area, suggested Fifth. All the while I was lugging my stereo around, strapped to a shopping cart.

There was, on Fifth across from Rite Aid, a Hemp Products store. They did not sell hemp though only hemp clothing, cooking powders, made of seeds, etc.

I got the 215 Reporter there and included significant information in this ALLHO News Volume X. Happy reading! -Sy ALLHO X

(Ninja, from page 2)

I charge on an individual basis. I might wave a fee. That's another little thing I deserve.

ALLHO- Paralegal?

Ninja- Just as the Marshal. I'm a special, blend, as Marshal. So I go into court and from my constitutional strength, and armed stance, I'm able to be very effective, in resolving warrants.

ALLHO- Okay.

Ninja- This is Marshal Ninja signing on.

ALLHO- I noticed your not in full uniform today.

Ninja- Yes, well I'm dressing down. More to the city, though I'm wearing a gray tee shirt, which is basically the issue. These are basic Khaki shorts.

ALLHO- You're wearing a police hat with a five star general insignia.

Ninja- Yes I am, but I'm going for the lighter uniform, to take it easy. The old dog is getting ready for his Romper Room.

ALLHO thanks the Ninja for the interview, and wishes him good fortune in all his future endeavors.

FUNDING

The entire funding for ALLHO has come from the private resources of Sy Katus and his immediate family.

AVOID NEEDLESS SUFFERING

MASTER MARUTI

Master M. we understand is well, but he has so far been unavailable for an interview.

**Raisins of the Olden Arbor, kin of the vine,
GRAPES ARE ALSO USED, TO MAKE WINE!**

End of Page 15

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME X

SEPTEMBER 1998

A ROSE

Faiths decry, their, well
owed, fates.

They make demands, upon the, Mighty, Lord.

In prayer they call, to **Him**
Invoking this or that, they wish,
With out a thought or design, for the **One**, Supreme,
Whose Bounty, all, it is, they seek.

No, myrtle, boughs?
No, rosy, stones, of Ganymede?

The Chronicles of ONE

No offerings, of gold?
Fore The Lord, well endowed, Is **He**,
With all those trifling
things?
Some, in love, will offer, strength,
To lighten burdens, of
afflictions, seed.
The Lord, beyond the pale, Thinks them soft,
Sends them abroad, in practicing,
So, with Might, they join, in Right,
Hold, to fair, Knighthood's, dream,
For Comfort and her favors, all,
Forever more, they scheme.
Sy Katus - ALLHO X

CREDITS

We thank, Warner Brothers, for the Xerox copy of Pepe, the skunk, in the, legalizing cannabis,
article, Volume three, page two, of ALLHO NEWS.
Thanks to the Halloween decoration, C.B. keeps, cooking, in the kitchen, of his apartment, year
round, for modeling, as the witch, in this month's, You want to laugh?
Ed. to C.B.; I'm afraid. Wich food makes me fat.

**Art.#29 U.N. Dec. of Human Rights = Laws are only for
Restitution.**

PRAY

Pray for those taken by immorality.
Them who respond to, "evil", with severity,
though they may be forgiven,
these must be sturdier.

Please tell everyone you can

The Association for Law, Life, Health and Order is trying to raise a million dollars to put up
billboards around the nation with the Nazi insignia encircled by red circle with a red slash through
the middle. Below that will read "U.N. Declaration of Human Rights Article 29", (Legal coercion,
only may be used to obtain unrequited restitution).

Please write; "Billboard", in the bottom left corner of your check, to direct it toward this special
effort. **CONTRIBUTE**

ALLHO NEWS

We are not responsible for the truth or fallacy of reports we receive.
We promise to report accurately what we receive when we believe it might concern the readers.
If you wish to contribute to the work we do at ALLHO you can send your contribution, (or
reprinting fee), in a Check or Money Order made out to Sy Katus and send an email to
SYKATUS@hotmail.com for instructions on where to send it. To offer your time or services
indicate in an email letter how you can be reached and the extent you wish to volunteer.

End of page 16

ALLHO NEWS

Volume XI

October 1998

This newsletter is a publication of the Association for Law, Life, Health and order - County of San Diego California.

All material contained herein is the property of that group unless otherwise indicated Mr. S. Katus, Director of ALLHO

CLINTON VICTIMIZED BY RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE

October 24, 1998 - The dirty minded, militaristic, old hags, worth many millions of dollars, backing a smear campaign against the President of the United States, at first appears to be some intelligence cover up, but I've come to believe, the truth is more nefarious than the imagining.

We all listened to the decisions from the courts, on broadcasts of real court proceedings, that men may have many wives at one time in America as long as they are not legally married to more than one and it is not readily apparent that they have more than one.

It's readily admitted consensual sex is legal.

Whether Mrs. Clinton would divorce him for his mistresses, is probably the only legal retort The President actually faces. (See page 3)

SCI - FI ... part 3..... PAGE 10

Island Myths part 2.....Page 13

In Search of weed part 2..... Page 2

Laugh C.B., Sruti's,..... page 12

End of page 1

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XI

OCTOBER 1998

In Search of Weed

The continued adventures of the disenfranchised boo head.

September 25, 1998, late for an appointment with my Dr. to get my medication refilled, the #2 bus passed a store with a big sign on it, SMOKE SHOP.

After being told to go home at the Doctors office and to come back October 5, because I was late, I decided to stop in at the Smoke Shop to see if they really sold smoke.

As I came through the door I noticed they sold smokers paraphernalia, glass pipes, roach clips, papers etc.

The first thing I asked was, do you really sell smoke.

They told me I had to get out of the store because the law said they couldn't talk to any one asking for smoke.

That explained the similar response I got at the other paraphernalia store when I asked them the same question, as I described in the last issue.

In San Diego, the police, under orders no doubt, apparently feel free to put unbridled limits on freedom of speech, (enforcing laws their oath to enforce the U.S. constitution and the

freedom of speech guaranteed by the bill of Rights, forbids them to acknowledge), we as people, are guaranteed in America.

The people of San Diego legalized marijuana for medication use February 22, 1994. Last November during the election in a public consensus the State legalized it for medicinal use.

To speak about it, (I find out), to people, is illegal in San Diego.

I hardly believe that a political consensus could be responsible for such contrary legislation.

In N.Y. we had a law like that too.

When my engagement to my first fiance was dissolved, late in 1965, I was attending college on E68th St. in Mid-Manhattan.

In order to facilitate a compensatory social life I moved into E98th St. Manhattan, with two, High School A.Z.A., fraternity brothers.

Until then I'd traveled to E68th St. every day from my parents new place at 100 Ocean Ave. in Brooklyn, in order to go to school and to work. I'd now live more conveniently and be able to bring girls from school home afterwards.

I took a second after school job with my 16-credit course load, in order to be more affluent, at the RCA theatre on W86th Street, (local one AFL-CIO). There a large lighting instrument, containing a number of lamps and accompanying hardware was dropped down at me as I held a novice position guarding a ladder.

(If my inside informer is correct again, they should have movies of the planned accident, since it was described that way to me many months before in a scenario, of retribution, my ex-lady outlined as she had heard it described by the CIA security agents that guarded her family. [Her father was supposedly a government scientist], they planned it she...(Continued on page 5)

End of Page 2

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XI

OCTOBER 1998

CLINTON VICTIM

The scene is strewn with violent emotion.

Some men offended, as Clinton has been, belligerently would break the face of any S.O.B. bringing that man's love life into public view, except perhaps if it was part of a case in court to obtain retribution for unpaid debits.

The sharper peaceful minded would certainly sue the interloper for the magnitude of damages he inflicts, publicly delving into the private sanctimonious existence of another's beliefs, (relating to sex and marriage).

As it is, here, in a nation that cherishes it's religious freedom, a citizen might hope, the courts bold hope, for the less violent of males, who would forgo the pleasure of seeing the bloody face of such a peeping tom type, slandering, (innocent?), laying on the floor before them, for the pleasure of, a monetary settlement; a fair alternative resort.

It's no wonder the great hullabaloo, in the news, when you are seeing also in your minds vision, some smirking rich biddy, giddy over what was done to the President of the U.S.A.

But it can all turn for the good, when Clinton socks Starr with a zillion dollar law suit to cover damages, based upon an invasion of Clinton's, private life and his religious freedom.

Okay most people, off hand, are probably unwilling to picture the mentality I describe behind this sex investigated impeachment exploit.

The vision of a rich, perhaps old, dizzy, biddy, behind the Starr Investigation, is a bit frightening, though very feasible.

People, might tend to see, in their minds eye I some one like them selves; perhaps, a great many banded together; possibly, to mount an almost hopeless drive for decency in our great nation.

The hateful, viably, see torture of another: The President of the U.S.A. eats a pile of mental defecation, on national television. What more could they ask for.

Some persons, watching the national news broadcasts, could think Starr's entourages are perhaps nice people, only a bit bent a certain way.

I see trillions of dollars behind Starr.

A couple of trillion dollar holders perhaps.

I see the same type of conspiracy that killed Kennedy as described in the movie JFK, pitted to the ruin of Bill Clinton.

I see military forces loyal for generations pledged to this sex investigation and impeachment cause; (perhaps more to those who instigated it). I see it as pure aggression against the President and his freedoms as an American.

I believe all that is happening to Clinton is so some silly old lady, (or perhaps a rich foreign government leadership, making it all espionage, punishable by public execution), can laugh up her, (their), sleeve...

End of page 3

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XI

OCTOBER 1998

...at the rest of the world.

I see the public investigation of Bill Clinton's sex life, as a military action, a mutiny, against the President, the country and its people, (unless its some secret conspiracy to cover a U.S. military operation that might save all our lives, a dubious plausibility).

I suspect, those trillions of dollars, behind the affront, could even make it appear; it's in the best interests of the people, to abide the persecutions, of our Chief Executive.

It's one object lesson or another as I see it -

The domino theory need not even apply.

You know if Bill falls to religious intolerance, the rest of America's citizens likely can't complain when they fall, for similar reasons.

It's been many years, (since my first series of debilitating accidents; since I followed the news and economy reading at least one news paper a day, subscribing to all kinds of other commentaries upon the state of the nation), but I understand

That the budget has been balanced and the great national debit that had been foisted upon the younger generations has been eliminated.

That unlikely good fortune occurred during the Clinton administration.

I should imagine the president could have committed murder for his own personal reasons without incurring censure, after a feat like that.

Then again, unwise as I may be, perhaps it wasn't

Bill Clinton who was responsible for this good fortune in our nation. After all look at the bullet he's biting now.

The more informed general public, possibly, is aware this super human accomplishment was the result of endeavors of Starr's people and he is only hoping to right the wrong, of his, (their), unrecognized aid to the nation.

I had a very hard time watching Clinton's testimony.

It was demeaning to me to see such shearing indictments, and unrelenting accusing investigation, of the man's personal life.

In fact I've only seen a few seconds of it.

Looking at such things makes me dizzy.

It is unbearable to see the effects upon the President.

Since the assaults upon me began in the sixties, I've had to look up, like the president now must, at some thing to high, even beyond belief, to see, like that, so I believe I know how it feels.

I hope that isn't interpretable as vanity on my part.

As you know I've still not even heard the whole conspiracy against me uncovered, let alone seen justice, for the attempted murders or violence done me and it's also many years since the mid sixties.

So I say, Good Luck Bill Clinton.

It's a long fall from the top and a difficult ascension from the pits.

ALLHO NEWS XI

End of Page 4

Continued from page 2

...said, for any one who might do evil to their family. She had required approval from the CIA to date me).

The fixture missed my head by a mere inch and landed on my collarbone. It was after that I dropped school and both my jobs.

At the end of 1966 I wanted to return to school and had made a preliminary visit. Then, (excepting a ride home on a motorbike due to the pleasant spring-like weather to my home on E28th Street where I lived with two lady student nurses from the school, the driver, and) I, was deliberately run down by an auto.

I returned to my parent's home in a wheel chair and a cast.

After some time there my parents threw me out to fend for myself entirely on my own with no funds, to avoid incrimination in my marijuana smoking.

I lived with some male friends on E98th and later on Atlantic Ave. in Brooklyn. This was to avoid placing my lady friends in danger, from the mad men who pursued me, time and again, with visible intent to kill and had already mutilated the driver of the motor bike, even worse than they had harmed me.

I would walk around on a crooked leg the rest of my life because of that. The bone had healed a bit off the mark.

When those people at the, SMOKE SHOP, told me about the conspiracy law, (refusing to speak to me), in San Diego, something in my head snapped. Before to long I wanted to kill a large number of policemen in San Diego and apply the Machiavellian traditions myself, for my own cause.

In fact those men friends and myself were arrested; charged under that law, Conspiracy to use drugs.

This was late in 1967.

Our lawyer's name was John Law. He was appointed and cost us no fees, as far as I know.

As a result of his efforts, he told us, the conspiracy to use drugs law in N.Y. was declared unconstitutional.

Under a law like that, parents must throw their children out into the street if they suspect them of using drugs. They are not permitted to harbor users.

Businesses that engage in conversations about illegal drugs with patrons are liable to be closed.

In fact the magazine High Times and my own periodical could be considered illegal, I suppose, under these laws, for its discussions of drugs, their use and abuse, in society, apparently.

This article will be sent to the Civil Liberties Union, and my own attorney, Brown and Brown, Supreme Court attorneys.

In this way I will make it my work to see the persons responsible for this law, are charged with violations of the free speech amendment and violation of Article 29 of the U.N. Declaration of Human Rights, (a law voted on and passed by our legislative body in the U.S. before it was agreed to by our representative in the U.N.).

In P.S. 167 Crown Heights...

End of Page 5

...Brooklyn, Elementary school, I was a Service Monitor.

I went to an all boys city wide Science High School for geniuses with over 140 IQ, on East 15th St. in Manhattan, every school day, from Crown Heights Brooklyn by subway.

There in addition to the larger required curriculum, in sciences, language and Math, I took theatre electives, as well as, college Political Science and Economics, in an advanced course, (the State Department, also, sent the sons of foreign diplomats to study Political Science).

Mike Wamawa the son of a high ranking government person from Kenya was in my class in this manner.

I received an Academic Science Majors degree in 1964.

As a result of going to an all boys' school, away from my neighborhood, where few also attended it, I suffered what resulted in terrible social alienation.

That state of existence was compounded by an lady undercover agent that, during the last months I spent in High School and first year and half of college, posed as my faithful for ever, fiancée for the time until my accidents and missing work records could be arranged. This disappointment in true love and fears for my women's safety, while people apparently tried to kill me would keep me from seriously engaging or dating other ladies.

In my Political science class, I was told we must use the mechanism of the nation's court to call these particular injustices, such as laws of drug prohibition, (agreed upon abuses of human rights), in our national laws to task.

My first four arrests were for a law that has been off the books in N.Y. for twenty years. For that the state of N.Y. owes me millions of dollars for the illegal adverse effects that had on my life. It's recorded fact, that is undeniable.

The first arrest occurred as a result of action by school officials at my High School, where the Political Science instructor had informed the class that those laws were not legally applicable.

In the Boy Scouts, before the age of fourteen, I was the highest-ranking officer, besides the scoutmaster. The Brooklyn Boy Scout Records were lost in a flood in the 1960's.

I achieved that position as a result of test and goals necessary to receive rank and recognition.

I marched them boys around. I gave orders and my orders were obeyed. It came natural enough to me.

I was the vice president of Brooklyn B'nai Brith A.Z.A, and president of my A.Z.A fraternity.

It takes more than legal persecutions, running me over and breaking my bones, I pray, to stop me from standing up to intolerance or for being ethical.

Speak of lessons learned in life, it was after I'd excepted the prohibitions, of drugs, as being not so severe, really, just some stop gap, the weak had erected, to help them resist temptation,..

ALLHO NEWS

End of Page 6
VOLUME XI

OCTOBER 1998

...as there was no real stopping of the sales of them that I was called to the Deans office, over my grass habit, for the first time.

It was after I'd decided that grass was too much trouble, (after speaking to the Dean that day, who promised to leave the punishment off if I gave up my weed), that I threw all I had away and I was then arrested for possession of marijuana, (a five year in prison misdemeanor at the time under PHL 3305, in N.Y.), receiving a years probation, as well as other sanctions against me in my school club activities, etc.

Because I worked and went to school regularly my probation was cut to three months.

After a 76 index in High School and a 98 index in my SAT's I attended a city university, at Hunter College, with two scholarships, Municipal and Regents, I majored in Performing arts and my minor was in Anthropology. By my second term of my sophomore year when the, "accidents", I suffered began, due to advanced study in High School my courses were almost all major or minor requirements already. I'd been awarded a theatre for the previous summer for my own use, because of work I'd done at 3 dollars per hour, in the schools visiting artist productions, after school in theatre and as part of club activities in performing arts. Meanwhile I'd carried a full matriculated program or equivalent, (making up for an F in fourth year German after a 98 on the three year regents the term before, with a term at night and at summer school, while I was there).

I see death as the culmination of life, after what we will receive, I pray, a fate based on the good or evil we can be held responsible for in the choices we may have made during our lives, very much as it should be while we are alive.

I've endured abuse, assault and insult, never recouping a sufficient settlement for the trials that I was forced to endure. I was even denied the proper compensations, as a worker, I

was due for disabilities caused me, as my working records were stolen from the IRS and Social Security records.

I don't believe in being untruthful. It is often next to impossible to evaluate the consequences of most true occurrences with time. To be responsible for the consequences of a lie is beyond my capabilities.

I am attempting to claim one billion dollars in damages.

I wrote the Washington Post, in late 1982 or 1983 that terrible disasters would occur if I was not given an adequate response to my inquiries, (sent after years of frightened silence), to the FBI and others in government.

I'd written President Reagan also, as he too was also a theater personality and I hoped he would be in a position to more fully understand my situation.

I was arrested for that but released because my complaints and charges were true. The Secret Service told me then I should stop suggesting the mass murder of police men, in my denunciations,..

End of page seven

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XI

OCTOBER 1998

...as the government wasn't responsible and I would be tried for treason, if I should promote such action again.

I was told a media company was responsible for the missing work records, the attacks upon me and the suffering I endured as a result. They also said I was entitled to more compensations than I was getting, and I should get a lawyer to accomplish that.

After I was released I went up to a cop to settle a summons I was told, by the Secret Service, was outstanding against me. It was for having an open bottle of wine in a bag while on the public streets. I had been in Mexico after the occurrence and replied to the summons, in a letter, I'd never heard of such a charge, and I wouldn't be in San Diego long enough, the short time I'd be there before returning to Mexico I to answer the summons. I wrote that I did not believe their law was legal prohibition since the repeal of the Ethanol Prohibition laws.

MY mail was lost one month and I suppose that they called me in any way, but I never knew about it.

I was arrested by the police man, I stopped to arrange settlement of the outstanding warrant I'd just learned of.

That arrest took place while, as I found out in the years that followed dating a San Diego deacons daughter with multiple outstanding warrants, the law in San Diego required an outstanding debit of over 500 dollars to exist before someone can be arrested in such away.

When my parents called from N.Y. they told them I was arrested for throwing bottles at people.

That day the San Francisco earthquake devastated that city and David Kennedy committed suicide.

I spent the day in jail, was fined forty dollars and received two years probation.

Steven Menkowitz a local attorney in San Diego was not able to get me any additional compensation, he said. Follow ups with the lawyer Social Security sent me to, accomplished the same results, nothing forthcoming.

Inquires to the Secret service over who was responsible actually, for my, "accidents", the name of that media company, has gone without reply for years now.

By the way, at least two of the disasters I predicted, in that letter to the Washington Post, occurred and many people died or were mutilated. I can only assume the Lord believed the response I received was not just and decided to burn Los Angeles to the ground, and to collapse the walls of buildings in Chicago as I predicted. The assassination of a government official in Virginia, the least dreadful of the predictions I believe also occurred.

To me all these things were easily predictable in 1983, and of course the threats were only designed to frighten the government, into responding in a manner that would clear up the questions of responsibility in the terrible torments I have suffered, (with a background in metaphysics, with many encounters of the fourth kind well behind me I had

End of Page 8

faith also), as well as making good on the debts they owe me.

I see clearly before me, at times and have interacted with Jehovah, Christ, and other religious icons fairly regularly, as you would imagine, being such a martyr. Fiery angels have transported me over fences, and I've seen material existence transposed in unexplainable manners. I've seen real people floating through the air. (I don't mention my drug induced visions as they are beyond even these and highly improbable). My faith is a real one.

my father, the youngest son of a well to do clothing manufacturer family, was a fairly successful person, in life, considering he was never permitted to attend High school or above, as the Nazi had thrown him and his family into Ghetto's and concentration camps.

My youngest brother, (who attended Brooklyn's Erasmus High School, a local coeducational community school, the first High School in America, is an associate professor of Medicine in anesthesiology with M.D.'s in three languages and with two residencies, in medicine), is also successful in life, I suppose.

I am very thankful their lives were fulfilling to them. I have no doubt they worked very hard to enjoy their success in life.

At night when most kids were being read children's stories to help them sleep, my mother would cry and tell me about the wonderful people the Nazi destroyed and the sufferings she and my father endured.

I pledged then to devote my life to fighting the types of injustices committed by the Nazi and any intolerance, that might give credence to such practices of injustice. I wish to eliminate the seed of persecution from what the Nazi party and its tactics of government sprang, where ever on all the earth, that it may be found. I still continue, in that cause.

It's commonly recognized that foreign, or big money interests have financed political campaigns. It's not so recognized that foreign and big money interests entrenched in our nation for generations hold sway over our political arena by those very repressive measures, I speak about entrenched in our laws.

These very people, working for foreign interests, holding political office in America are engaged in espionage a capital offense. In the face of the consequences they face if discovered or usurped, they would conceivably not stop at murder or worst to protect their own lives and interests of their supporters.

The young American patriots, the good guys, coming up through the ranks, from poverty or middle class families, as one might say, not connected with those foreign or big money interests, are casually hooked on drugs and dragged out of the arena, by these agents in our government, based on illegal drug prohibitions or other methods of repression such as the alcohol prohibition of the roaring twenties. Meanwhile...(continued page16)

End of Page 9

Following at this point is The Sci Fi Story Watcher Colonials after Volume 16
page 12.

Bhagavad-gita As It Is [Ch. 9)

Krishna The Chariot Driver speaking to Arjuna the archer in the chariot in the midst of a great battle;

(line 20) Those who study the Vedas and drink the soma juice worship me indirectly, seeking the heavenly planets. They take birth on Indra-loka*, where they enjoy godly delights.

* The Planet of The King Of Gods.

Then Indra spoke:

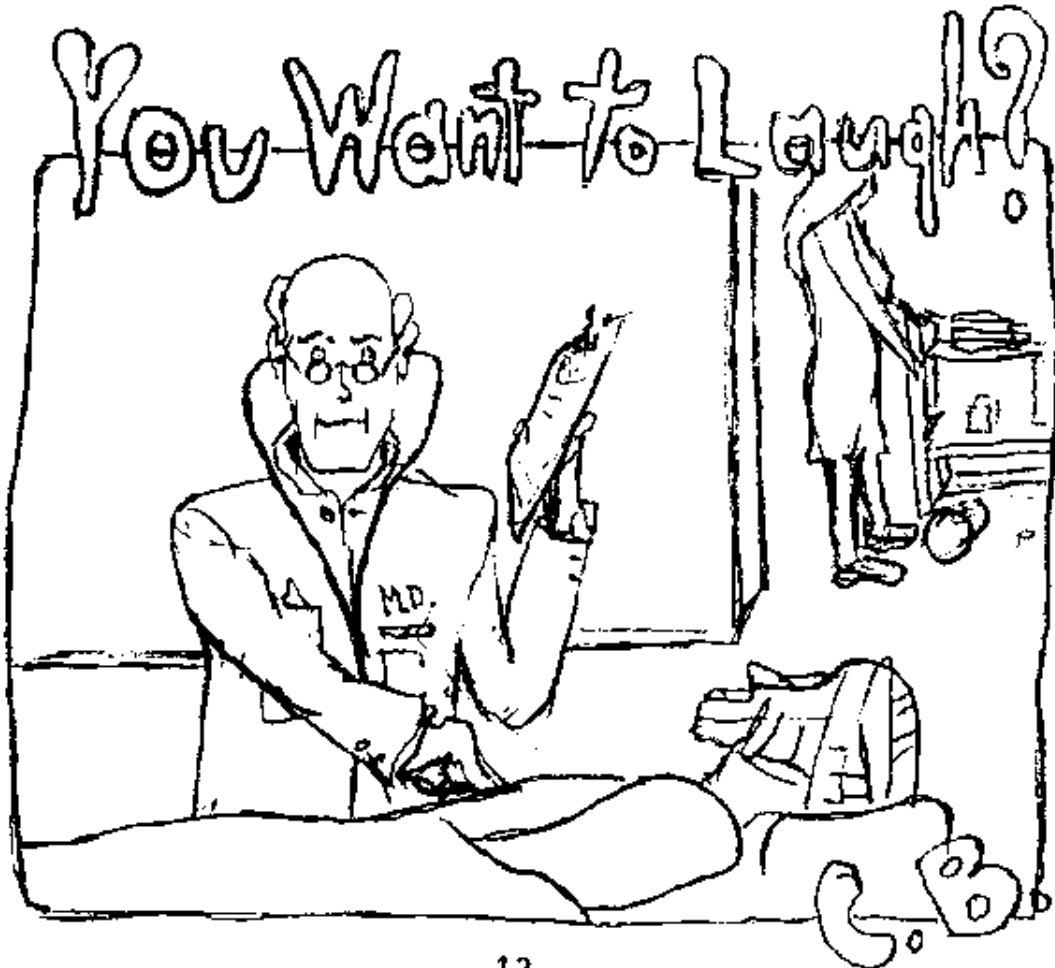
I am the breath of life, I am the consciousness of life.

Adore me and think of me as life and immortality.

The breath of life is one:

When we speak, life speaks.

when we see, life sees.
When we hear, life hears.
When we think, life thinks.
When we breathe, life breathes.
And there is something greater than the breath of life.
For one can live without speech: we can see the dumb.
One can live without sight: we can see the blind.
One can live without hearing: we can see the deaf.
One can live without a right mind: we can see those who are mad.
But it is the consciousness of life, which becomes the breath of life and gives life to the body.
The breath of life is the consciousness of life.
(From The Kaushitaki Upanishad)



12

End of page 12
VOLUME XI

ALLHO, NEWS

OCTOBER 1998

Island Myths part 2 Primitive Religions

The Sumerian culture, (5000-2500 BC, approximately, in the fertile crescent, known today as the middle east, where culture is said to have first developed), used a form of picture writing. From those that have been preserved, it was determined that the faith contained many gods, (Augenblicken Gutten).

Some were called the Dingir. Among the Dingir gods were the god of weather, fire, jealousy, fate, and love. All major forces in existence were represented by a Dingir.

The Mi, (I believe that was pronounced „me", but perhaps it was "my"), gods, were personifications of man's undertakings, that controlled the actions of man, at his profession. There was a god for each of these. Among the Mi, were the shoemaker god, the cook god, the servant god, the god of doctors, the god of rulers, etc.

The chief God among the Sumerian, appeared to be Enli.

Among the tales of the faith was the story of a person whose fate resembles that of Noah, in the Pentateuch of Moses, in the Hebrew Bible.

In the new testament we find Christ on the cross, reputedly saying, "God, God, why have you forsaken me", in Hebrew, "Eli, Eli, lama sabach thani", in Mathew 27:46.

One can notice the similarity in the name of the chief god.

The goddess Isis, (love), was a favorite, worshiped by the Egyptians, as Osirus. (It was in these temples, where women were available, for sex, obtained for an offering, to the goddess. In the Hebrew faith, we learned, from our Bible readings, these women would be available, through the chief house of worship, in the city, or in the streets of the city, working independently).

The Islamic word, (a tongue very similar to Hebrew) , refers to Jesus Christ as Isa, Moses is called Musa, in Muslim.

For the Greeks, for a time the chief god was the goddess Tyscha, the goddess of fortune.

The Zoroastrian beliefs, (as a child we were taught, in Brooklyn Elementary School), from what the modern day western faiths sprang from, also had a hierarchy of gods. These correspond roughly with the angels and saints of the modern religions.

(Speaking of the hierarchy of angels, I learned recently that beside the fallen angels in hell, there are reputed to be, also good angels stationed in hell, looking out for Gods Interests there).

The chief beliefs of Zoroastrianism, center in three main areas; One, was Hospitality, (Aryaman). Another was Truthful Expression, (Veruna). The other was Contract, (Mithras).

The personified gods would often intervene in the affairs of earth and...

End of Page 13

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XI

OCTOBER 1998

...it's inhabitants, as forces or personages in mythical histories.

Occasionally, these gods, would have sex with or take spouse, from among the humans and have children, who were part god and part human. A favorite tale, of intervention by God, is when Moses, calls upon God, to deliver, the Israeli people, from slavery, in Egypt.

As we know, God sends down plagues, among the Egyptians, until the Hebrew nation is released, leads them, as a giant pillar, of fire and smoke, and saves them, from a vengeful Egyptian army, by parting the sea, to let the chosen people through, while allowing the sea to close, once more, upon the pursuing army.

God closely is involved with the tribe of Israeli at this point in History and imparts his laws to them, engraved by him, on two great stone tablets, the ten commandments.

Many times in history, we find the children of gods, instrumental to the developing human culture.

Among these children, were;

Hercules, son of Zeus, who conquered the lands east of Greece and as Alexander the Great believed, transposed the grape, into eastern cultures.

Aeneas, the Trojan son of Mars, who escapes the Greek conquest and after an eventful sea voyage, lands in Italy, to begin the line of descent that would lead to the Roman Empire.

Romulus and Remus were also sons of gods, descended through a female of the line of Aeneas, who was taken also by Mars.

Alexander the Great was proclaimed Son of God, by the prophets, of the temple of Delphi.

Of course, we are aware that Jesus Christ was also believed to be the Son of God. His life we indubitably know to have profoundly influenced culture upon this planet, Earth.

SEX

"my lower self is like water in a mirage."

Those are the word of the Avadhuta Gita, a text of Hindu, written, many thousands of years ago. The translation is by Swami Ashokanada.

The author is believed to have been a great warrior, called Datatraya, the son of Asti and Anusura, mentioned in the Puranas.

Hindu beliefs, it is said, as most religions, recommends celibacy, between marital sexual relations. That is so, despite the respect the Kama Sutra claims, denoting many forms of perversions to engage sexually upon.

Jesus Eleazer Sirach, (found in the Apocrypha or the American Catholic edition of the Holy Books), warns the reader against prostitution. He says there, ...If a man goes to prostitutes he risks loosing his inheritance...

I wonder if he refers to the price for services he pays, in the unfaithfulness, he should expect, from her.

The lose of ones existential possessions is also caused by an unfaithful wife,

End of Page 14

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XI

OCTOBER 1998

according to the Holy Bible, of Talmudic tradition.

B. Toad once compared the changing of females, (specifically prostitutes), for sexual intercourse, to having the replacement of one of the body's essential organs, with a transplanted organ, (referring to the threat of organ rejection and the belief in the apparent necessity of the procedure before and when it is undertaken).

The solution for organ rejection is rest, (good food, and antibiotics, both occurring in foods and medicinal).

The reward for this concern is an organ that compliments well the body functions, (with less discomfort, and more time to live well, without further concerns, in that area of your life).

I am reminded of the movie, Going My Way, (that I've on occasion mistaken for the movie Boy's Town, and now hopefully correct), where Bing Crosby as a priest speaks to Sean, somebody, an older priest. They are discussing sin.

Bing says, "Surely it is better to commit a small sin rather than commit a larger sin".

The older patriarch reply's, "Aye, that may be, but they are both sins".

That's the dialogue as best as I can recall it off hand.

Muhammad like Isaiah 66:17 forbid eating swine.

As a point of belief to the Islamic, it apparently could be a capital offense to eat pig, as disbelievers were condemned to death.

Paul the Apostle complains in First Corinthians 10:30 "...For if I be a partaker, why am I evil spoken of, for that for what I give thanks..."

Paul said, Romans 14:2,3

'for one believeth that he may eat all things, : another who is weak eateth herbs.

Let not him that eateth despise him that eateth not,: and let not him what eateth not judge him that eateth: for God hath received him".

Colossians 2:16 tells us;

" Let no man judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of a holy day, of the new moon, or of the Sabbath days".

Allot of us tend to think of God as omnipotent, as reflected in the verse Romans 14:8 "...For whether we live, we live unto the lord; and whether we die, we die unto the Lord: Whether we live therefore, or die we are the Lord's."

In Sirach a book found in the American Catholic Bible, it says;

Blame not God for your falling down.

What he does not like, he does not do."

This refers to man's freedom of choice.

Sirach is full of advice and metaphor.

'A rich man is like
steel kettle.
A poor man is like
pot of crockery,
if they are placed together in a wagon on a long bumpy journey
the outcome would likely be the one surviving steel kettle.
'A poor man should not argue with a rich man, lest...
End of page 15

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XI

OCTOBER 1998

...the poorer be done away with.
'A poor person shouldn't needlessly run away from a rich person.
Don't press your friendship either. A poor man should be humble.
'A poor man begs forgiveness for his suffering,
while a rich man likely boasts of the evil he has done'.
The book tells us, 'many have fallen before the edge of the sword but many more from an evil
tongue.' ALLHO/XI
(cont'd in next issue)

(continued from page 9)

the spies, (often also drug users, or alcoholics, in the twenties), ascend the ladder of political
power, to positions of power and control despite their academic or leadership failings.

As to the Smoke Shop; 3385 30th Street, S.D. CA, I promised to send them the letter
containing the article in defense of illegal products, with the drug rundowns. I'm also going to
send him this one, and the one containing the lessons of John Lock about tacit consent. If he
wishes any more he'll have to attempt to get the downtown library copy to read, if they have them
still or send a request to me for them, like most everyone else. ALLHO XI

LOOSE ENDS

In the ALLHO News an article from the 215 Reporter was quoted that Dan Lundgren
would not be running for Governor. In truth he is running against Gray Davis.
ALLHO XI

A WORD TO THE WISE

If you expect people to be idiots and nincompoops, you may be pleasantly surprised by
competence, in some one.

If you generally expect proficiency in people, you may be in for quite a few
disappointments.

If hell is below us, heaven is all around us.

Please tell everyone you can.

The Association for Law, Life, Health and Order is trying to raise a million dollars to put
up billboards around the nation with the Nazi insignia encircled by red circle with a red slash
through the middle. Below that will read "U.N. Declaration of Human Rights Article 29", (Legal
coercion, only may be used to obtain unrequited restitution).

Please write, "Billboard", in the bottom left corner of your check, to direct it toward this
special effort.

CONTRIBUTE ALLHO NEWS

We are not responsible for the truth or fallacy of reports we receive.

We promise to report accurately what we receive when we believe it might concern the
readers.

If you wish to contribute to the work we do at ALLHO you can send your contribution, (or
reprinting fee), in a Check or Money Order made out to A L L H O and write Mr. Sy Katus at
SYKATUS@hotmail.com. To offer your time or services indicate in the letter how you can be
reached and the extent you wish to volunteer. To receive info on subscribing to our Newsletter

indicate that in the letter. Donations over \$500 may have a business card published.
End of Page 16

ALLHO NEWS

Volume xii
1998

December

This newsletter is a publication of the Association for Law, Life, Health and Order County of San Diego California. All material contained herein is the property of that group unless otherwise indicated Mr. S. Katus, Director of ALLHO

SEASONS GREETINGS

Happy New Year

In this issue;

Hand Gun Statistics Conspiracy	page 2
The Capitalist Threat	page 3
Sci-Fi sequel Sawala Trials	page 6
YOU Want To Laugh C.B	page 9
Lost Words	page 11
Crossword Puzzle	page 13
Earth Wise, Noteworthy, Puzzle answer	page 14
Keye's Island Myths part #3, bulletin clip	page 15
Posters, ALLHO Sign off	page 16

End of page 1

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XII

DECEMBER 1998

Public Hand Gun Statistics

In California, (specifically in San Diego), once a person buys a gun, (no mater if he's sold it back, or drowned it in a river), the Police record of that persons gun possession, remains a mater of public record.

I learned this fact when, at a time when I owned a thirty two pistol, about ten years ago, and threatened to blow the IRS peoples heads off if they lied again about my working records and caused me more distress in my life.

I called the Police after, to report myself, for doing that, having lost my temper over the billion dollars in damages the IRS owes me for their obvious part in the conspiracy to murder me and/or destroy my life.

A policeman was sent.

When he arrived he told me all he knew was that there was someone threatening people with a gun and he was prepared to shot me.

I was unarmed, waiting for him, by the phone, as instructed, in the lobby, when he arrived. We spoke and we went to my room. He took the gun from the top drawer of my desk where I kept it, (loaded with only four bullets at the time), and confiscated my thirty-two pistol.

It was kept over that weekend when the police shot a guy for picking up a rock and another for running away, to avoid a drug arrest.

I myself did not sleep the entire weekend.

When I went to the police station and spoke to officer Bird, he told me the records indicated I also had a twenty five pistol, I'd bought some years before, (and sold back for a much smaller sum), returning it some time later at Krasne's Guns.

The confiscated Gun was returned with a plastic band, through the loading port. It had been kept that way, in a plastic bag, at the locked, evidence, room, of the station.

I found later on the shooting range, it wasn't loading right and I had to send it in at Krasne's for repair.

A day or so later, the management threw me from my hotel room at the Southern Hotel, without any notice, for having the gun, (when it was in the shop).

At my new residence, the IRS police arrested me for having threatened the IRS people.

They said they had to let me go because I turned myself in to the police that day. I received no assurances though that the inaccuracy in their records that had endangered and destroyed my life so would be corrected or even acknowledged to concerned parties.

They made the store where the gun was being repaired keep the gun; for what I received forty dollars, from them.

If they have, on police records, that I still own the gun, (and I suspect from previous experience, that is the usual accuracy of police statistic and records), if it isn't public knowledge that I'm presently, (and for many years now since...

Continued on page 10

End of Page 2

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XII

DECEMBER 1998

The Capitalist Threat

Recent studies of women in marriage suggests that as much as 11% of children, in certain areas of the world, born to couples are fathered by men who are not the father.

Like birds, the video report illustrates, the women finds security, with a comfortably situated male then proceeds to have numerous affairs with other males of the species.

In most areas of the world, this, I'm sure, is, very much, not the case.

I suppose we all creatures of life, from the lowest to the highest, look to find the most secure and happy life style we can find. Sometimes we do so at the expense of other considerations, (our esoteric desires, even fairness or others happiness), and therefore when the circumstances present themselves we attempt to remedy the inequities.

It's not so strange, to my mind, to find the more sensitive of the sexes, of ten more illustrative of that truth.

If it meant- you or your children could loose the use of piped water and a modern lavatory, in order that the system of capitalism be practiced, you would think yourself insane to support the capitalist system.

When it was less dangerous and less expensive to engage in the use of prostitutes, the collaborating, (often not until they've been beaten by suffering other courses of action, into submission), male, to use a metaphor, when nature called, could use, 'the toilet in the hall'. With AIDS, (in addition to the already pressing concern for the fate of what children may be conceived, Herpes, Syphilis, Gonorrhoea etc.), even that becomes less obtainable.

The substitution of masturbation or homosexual life doesn't cut it, for most people. At best, I would guess, masturbation is done from fear of repression other wise, (as may have been experienced historically), or as a remedy for pains of life. The so called sexual enjoyment of auto-sexuality, is from fear of the results obtain from those practices, if a different method of engaging in this obviously punishing behavior, is used, after the obsessive compulsive cycle of masturbation is begun. Could body discomfort, system malfunctions, such as with toilet duties, increased sweating and the other assorted possible afflictions one must, visibly endure once one has begun masturbation, be called a pleasurable result? At these times the regular exercise regime that might be innocently forgotten for a day or two, could be severely missed. If a person were to allow his regular, (every three days more or less), regime of, (total workout), exercise and good food to laps, at these times he might fall into a seemingly unending discontent of spirit that might prove overwhelming, initiating resultant problems,...

End of page 3

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XII

DECEMBER 1998

...such as suicidal thoughts and urges, or self-abuse of other dimensions. Truly good health habits are ones best defenses at those times. Though under other circumstances, one might forgo regular exercise, additionally to the daily work regime, for perhaps a daily walk and occasional sexual coitus to stay healthy. I used to walk 3 times around the block, (I put up a picture of Krishna in the house and thought of Him as I walked singing the Hari Krishna mantra). (Under certain conditions, like after years of sexual abuse and resultant celibacy, walking around your empty little house singing Hari Krishna can be actually be self abusive) When not engaged in the exercises of sex the other forms, of structured exercise are more than essential. The living without healthy heterosexual sex, (more securely realized in marriage), is a sacrifice of a highly desirable quality of life, and the acceptance of, in a manner of speaking, much less of an existence. As Indra the King of Gods in the ancient Hindu verses tells us, "One can live with out a right mind. We have seen those who are mad." We are not talking about only surviving, but about having a comfortable life. When faced with the possibility that oneself is responsible for depriving oneself or loved ones, of the facilities of life that make the experience of existence, more readily bearable, by supporting any system of life, it becomes unnatural to do so. It becomes counter productive and treasonous to ones own comfort to support any system that threatens the quality of life of people important to oneself, and especially so at such a basic level. When the pressing nature of life becomes unbearable, these previously disregarded torments are more readily observed and the previous cooperation with the "enemy" imagined or real optimally will end. It is no wonder, as I've heard, the rich look upon every poor or lower middle class person as a Communist, whether he admits it or not. The state of world existence has changed since the introduction of the AIDS virus. Life is being more dangerous and it appears to put more social pressure upon the poor than the wealthy. If one were suspicious of mind, they could believe that the AIDS virus was a designer virus, created by disheartened Communists at the reversion to the capitalist system, in Russia. They could imagine it was designed to teach the poor a lesson for their weakness of heart, allowing the rich to have such sway and to suffer so many. So the rich wouldn't control the terror quantum entirely. (See AIDS reprints in ALLHO NEWS files) Even likely is, if it were a designer virus, it would have been, to my thinking, a creation of the middle class who feel the introduction of greater disease threat will keep the little lady at home, and faithful. Most assuredly, in any case, if it were a designer, virus the creator would be a very insane person, who likely risked eternal damnation.

Of course, the required process of life is, a matter of achieving comfort and...
End of page 4

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XII

DECEMBER 1998

...happiness: nothing more, and with AIDS around it has been increasingly difficult for the poor unattached male to be happy or comfortable.

If our emerging prosperity comes down to having many live without the basic facilities of life, (in this particular case marriage and the comforts thereby of a relatively safe heterosexual life), we can expect, along with the vilification of alternative sex for the morally threatened, (where health considerations are not too dissuading), a great disheartened spirit arising in the nation and perhaps even a dusting off of the old guillotine in the new millennium.

People have become violent, in the past and though it isn't my favored method of dealing with evil, they may do so in the future.

It is in light of their suffering they feel they will be forgiven, whatever mistake they make and the most serene of us might admit it is better the violence befalls those that have foisted the suffering upon the violent minded, than the less responsible, for such an obvious miscarriage.

Forcing a woman, (by her parents, or by a custodian), to marry, the person believed more deserving, had been the method employed in the past, to ensure a favorable distribution of wealth.

It was well known women would all set their sights on the noblest of princes. Then most would pine away their lives or endanger the marriages of those who they swooned over, if they were given liberty in such matters.

With the liberation of women this problem of wealth distribution it appears must be addressed in a different way.

Past and future agree, there are in the nature of humanity, in all life, certain consistencies, of existence that are instrumental in the manifestation of destiny.

It was man's unalterable striving for a better life that brought about belief in, "Manifest Destiny", and the conquest of the Americas by the white man in U.S. history.

It appears any one that stands in the way of man's manifest destiny, (as the American Indians did in the past), even if they temporarily slow it's progress, stands to lose a great deal.

It's better, when possible, to not be responsible for one's own suffering. It makes one feel better that one did what one could to prevent one's own discomfort.

It is for that reason that mankind in the past has pressed for the equalization of peoples. They will press for it in the future and they will also press for compensations when threatened by disabilities that might deprive them of a reasonably comfortable life, (unfortunately only guaranteed by equality).

Perhaps that is also the reason for many of the repressive laws that obviously ignore the foundation ethics of life in the sanctity of life liberty and possessions that we must agree to.

It should be understood, (as much as I believe in praying for those who curse me), often, I still know...

End of page 5

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XII

DECEMBER 1998

...somewhere in my soul, the unending pains of these tortures I endure in life, gives me endless sorrow, (instead of the joy in martyrdom, perhaps that I should enjoy at these moments).

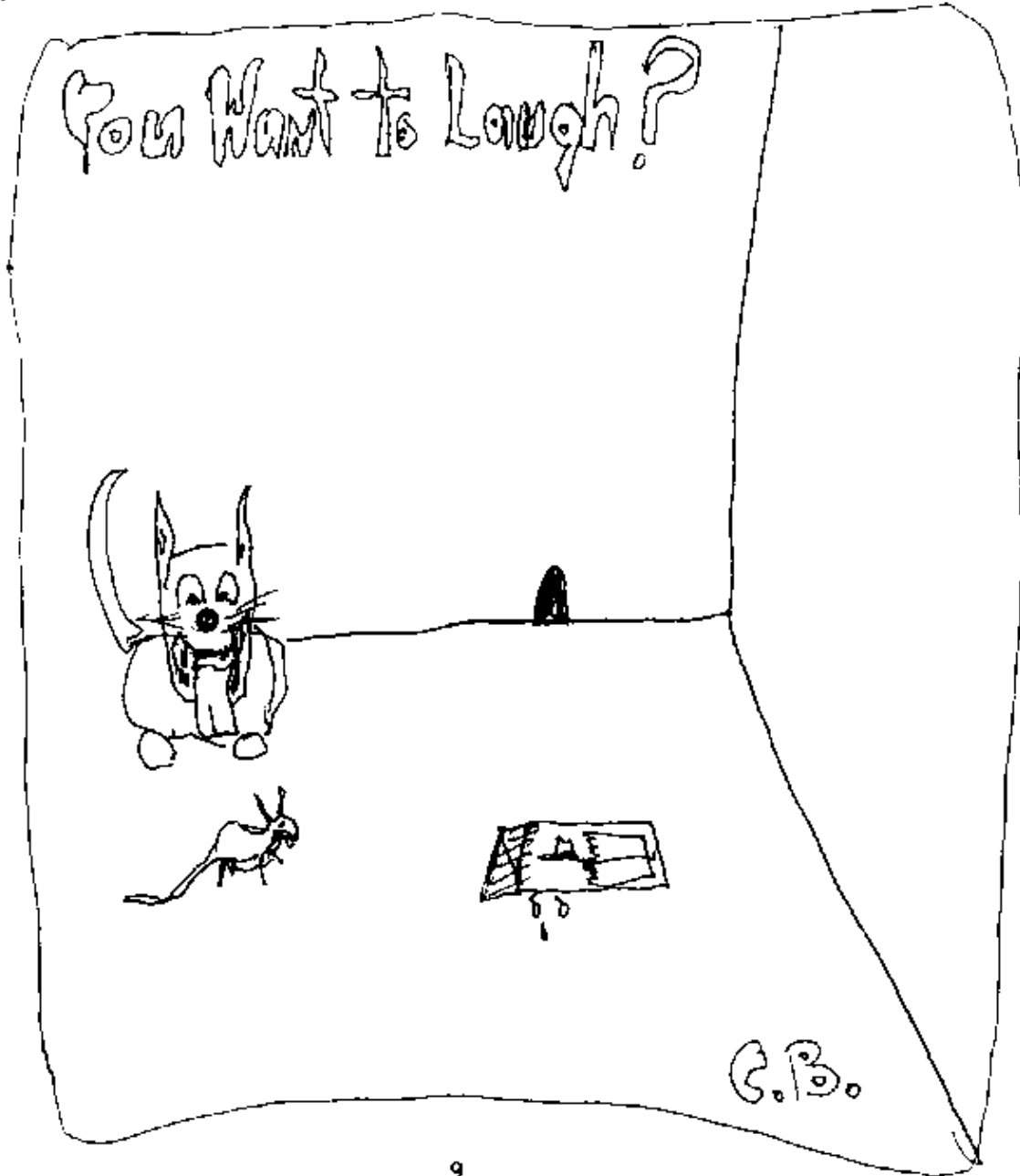
I at times also feel an unpardonable guilt, assuming I'd an actual choice, once, that I'd not chosen an other path in life, that would have meant less personal suffering.

I believe, for the most part, I have always favored liberty, free enterprise, in a capitalist system and examining the nature of life I explore in this article, I fear this has brought me the sufferings I endure.

I will continue to pray, that all of us, enemy and compatriot alike, are forgiven, sin, want and affliction.

ALLHO XII

At this point began **The Science Fiction** story **sequel** found in the **Watcher Colonial** file found after volume 16.



9

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XII

DECEMBER 1998

Continued from page 2

...the incident with the IRS), unarmed, I'm afraid, my health could be at the mercy of the new owner, of the guns I previously owned.

I myself am, (in my health); very sensitive to how my gun is stored. If they have me registered as the owner of a gun that is, say kept in a vault, (as I suspect might be the case); every night when the vault is closed especially, the arthritis and joint pains will grow even more profound.

This has been the case, for months at a time occasionally.

I guess you could call it sixth sense, but I call it a pain in the balls.

We, (I take the Plural being the average consumer), sell the gun back to the store, naturally

expecting that the records would be more exactly kept, to avoid such misinterpretations. We find perhaps we would be much safer melting the gun in a kiln or even selling it to some one whom would look after it as we would. Statistically it would still be our property, in any case. It could be in the strangers keeping, whose storage of it could influence our health, the rest of our life. The statistics of actual gun owners inflated this way also gives the disarming portion of the public an unfair edge.

The fact that the police have not remedied this situation indicates they are, "holding up" the public, accentuating the dangers they face, for higher pay, and giving themselves unfair deadly liberties in the face of this illusion of threat, to them.

That is how this situation appears.

What the actual intention of the officials who overlook the impropriety, is, (aside from the normal idiocy one usually finds in people), is really difficult to postulate. It is even almost superficial to the issue, of the inaccuracy, in the first place that misrepresentation being hurtful and unwanted enough in effect even if it was without any covert intention, behind it.

Of course the police might want to know who owned a gun during a particular time in case an old murder is discovered incriminating the weapons owner.

Some way should be found to accomplish this goal in a more accurate way so when the records are consulted even the police are not fooled, to believe those who visibly sold their weapons still possess them, and statistics are inadequately compiled.

I'm hoping this mater is corrected and actual records of public gun possession, in all places of our fair nation is corrected. It should be easy to do and done, so the people are not driven to hysteria or stupidity, (as officer Bird was), from inaccurate illusions of the truth and needless fears that may result. ALLHO XII

LAMENT

What profit us, to cry, tears of pain and grief, when the eye, is lead, cast in the nature, of it's own despair?

End of Page 10

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XII

DECEMBER 1998

Lost Words

We live in a society that is often highly repressive, to differences of belief or life style, to new or free thought and expression.

Bureaucrats in Washington, who foster the seeds of repression already foisted on the poor who are talented and deserving, for example, run our society of Established Funding for the arts.

If you wouldn't mind lets take a bit of a diversion of thought here before returning to the issue:

As you may know, (from reading about me in previous issues), my family in Poland before WWII was fairly well to do, as they had their own large house a big family, with children who went to private schools and had their own business.

My living grandfather, a Jew in Poland, where Anti-Semitism was rampant, was a clothing manufacturer.

My parents, (after a full childhood with grand parents and lots of relatives, for the most part), from the beginning of their adolescents till the end of the war, were slaves and prisoners of the Nazi regime.

In my youth my father worked hard, but was still not well off. They received thirty-five dollars per month from Germany in reparations for what had been done to them. They were not compensated in any other way, for the confiscation of all their family's goods or the murder of their, parents, brothers, sister, or other relations. They were to young to recall any banks accounts their parents had before the war, to file suit in any of the publicized reimbursements from Swiss or any other, Banks.

I without grandparents or many relatives; who as youth, worked hard for a living, (besides attending school and the Boy Scouts since a Cub at seven years of age); I who worked since the age of eleven, when I delivered news papers to the four story walk ups and private homes in my neighborhood in Brooklyn; had been bamboozled, etalia, at the age of fourteen. I was talked into

attending, the Red White and Blue, Peter Stuyvesant, (an all boys, Science high school, for geniuses with over 140 I.Q., in Manhattan), instead of Wingate, (the coed, regular academic high school, in the neighborhood), by the promise of a better education and a more successful life. The depth of social alienation and unremunerated sacrifice, involved in four years there, was unforeseen, by my family or myself.

It was a taking advantage, of my faith, in my instructors and a nation, of people, (blinded I guess, for the most part with their own ideas about what good it was that they were doing), that I believed I owed my life to, (after they had saved my parents from destruction in the Nazi ovens), that had encouraged me to make this career move, (over the objections of one of my friends, David Sussman, who saw the move as dangerous, I a child deluded by my instructors,...

End of Page 11

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XII

DECEMBER 1998

...believed he was innocently jealous of me, at the time), in life.

As to what went on in the WWII, world:

I believe the freeing of the Jews from concentration camps and their resettlement was a move that was for the most part too little, too late, (and generally, except for the fact it was so late, contrary to a prevalent psychology, of martyrization of individuals or groups, that I've found in America). It's incredible how easy it is for me also now to feel reactionary, the same way about martyring many more, in a blind flaying out at an unseen enemy, "the hidden agenda", to bring about some sense of justice in life. It's not a feeling I get that I'm proud of though).

We all witness the recent Waco massacres, the repressive drug prohibitions, and the unusually high percentage of prisoners in American jails for example.

Freeing the prisoners after the war, in Germany, interred for being Jews, was after America recently in time, had been probably instrumental in their alliances, and secret contracts with Germany, already in destroying and killing as they did so, many of my relatives and their friends. My mother, for example, was taken from her prison with her sisters and used in an American film by Germany with W.C. Fields.

This attitude was exemplified by the highly publicized turning back to Germany of a ship of escaped Jews that landed on the U.S. shore, previous to the U.S. entering the war against Germany, when Japan, Germans allies, attacked Pearl Harbor.

It is believed almost all of those Jewish people, sent back, were executed by the Nazi and, in many cases, after unspeakable tortures.

Those refugees would have been happy to sit out the duration in a camp in America till they were processed to prevent any infiltrations of German agents, if that was the worry, in that time of isolationism.

Back to my deserving state;

In college I worked full time as a student and part time as a stagehand for the schools public commercial weekend visiting recital and dance productions.

In the second year there my fiancé, a freshman, (to whom I was eternally faithful, who I believed I would love forever, a Jew, Naomi Sawelson, who I had met my last term in High School, at a B'nai B'rith party, [I was Vice President of the Brooklyn Council for this men's high school age, youth group], who had attended Madison High School, who eventually warned me she was a MataHari and that White Russian Secret Service, [thought responsible for the emergence of the Nazi in Germany], entrenched in American Politics would harm any one who did her wrong, in many ways that she described vividly), pointed out a person she had just fucked, (pardon the expression), of her own free will and called off our engagement.

I found out years later she told people after, she had been faithful and it..

End of Page 12

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XII

DECEMBER 1998

...was all my idea as I'd had other women.

I suffered all the tortures she had described those agents would do. My working records and scout records, that mysteriously vanished, are still not restored and I doubt even a note of

explanation exists on any but social security records, if there. Further more I've not been adequately compensated for these tortures nor to my knowledge have the culprits responsible for my suffering been brought to justice.

As a permanently disabled person I returned to College 8 years after I left in an attempt to resume an education and career.

Unfortunately, inadequately funded and weak from my trials, I was unable to do so.

I was poor, determined, to return to the issues;

I submitted a couple of my fictional works for funding to the Foundation for the Arts in Washington, back in the late seventies.

I did not receive a grant or my work back, despite the fact that I sent the envelopes and stamps along for their return.

One happened to be the only copy of a final version with revisions, of, "Prince says Die eh", I'd made, after criticism, from my instructor, in a creative writing course, at Brooklyn College, some years earlier.

I admit my spelling may have been somewhat less correct than it is now days with word processors. Then due to failure of my typewriter, I had to, long hand, much of, one of the stories. When I mentioned the grant application to my short story writing instructor he told me, on the basis of my ability, I should have received that grant.

I miss the copy as, though I've copies of the earlier rendition, I've no way of repeating the corrections since the original, with the instructors comments, was apparently trashed, after the revisions, were made.

ALLHO XII

ALLHO Crossword Puzzle

Across = (1) Mother (2) Knock Out (3) Toxic (4) Sign of something to come (5) Enough Drugs to Kill (6) Also.

Down = (1) Emotional state (2) Casino Numbers Game (7) To hit the bulls eye you must ... (8) If it's not off, it's (9) to place somewhere, prearranged.#(Answers on page14)

```

.....
: 1 : 7 : 2 : 8 :
:   :   :   :   :
:   :   :   :   :
.....
: 3 :   : 9 :   :
:   :   :   :   :
:   :   :   :   :
.....
: 4 :   :   :   :
:   :   :   :   :
:   :   :   :   :
.....
: 5 :   : 6 :   :
:   :   :   :   :
:   :   :   :   :
.....

```

End of Page13

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XII

DECEMBER 1998

Earth Wise Report

Hemp is a vastly superior plant for many commercial usages. It is primary source of paper textile and cordage fiber, competing with Dupont's chemical tree conversion that was backed by Hearst paper investments. Mellon Bank owned by the U.S. treasury Secretary Andrew Mellon was Dupont's primary financier. Mellon's niece was married to Harry Anslinger, deputy commissioner Alcohol Prohibition. After Prohibition Mellon created the Federal Bureau of Narcotics, appointing Anslinger head of this multimillion-dollar bureaucracy. Anslinger, Mellon, Hearst, Dupont, backed investigations wrote slanderous reports against the threat of marijuana, and unwanted Mexican immigrants running rampant, though it would not cause narcosis. In 1937 the product was made illegal.

Industrial Hemp though excluded, after pleas from the industry and hearings, was included again as it was claimed indistinguishable from that grown by marijuana producers, while the THC in industrial flowers was negligible.

Popular Mechanics predicted February 1937 that due to mechanical developments in processing that the Industrial Hemp industry would be the worlds first Billion Dollar Crop, producing everything from dynamite to plastic vehicle bodies.

Additionally, growing pharmaceutical companies were producing synthetic drugs to replace natural medicines. Hemp extract was used for years to treat everything from epileptic fits to rheumatoid arthritis. Hemp's legality likely wouldn't be that good for them either.

Noteworthy

Christ was actually born September 15, 7 B.C., according to the TV program, Space Above and Beyond.

Scientific American reports that people who smoke tobacco, have been found, in surveys to have less incidence Parkinson's disease.

They attribute this fact to the increased levels of dopamine produced by the body of the smokers that are stimulated by nicotine.

That increased substance, C8H11NO2, is used as a neurotransmitter, especially in the brain.

Perhaps existence is a dream, of the Divine Mind and when the illusion has passed, it could be likely, the omnipotent Personality, will realm in even greater glory.

We Pray to GOD that HE forgives us all, enemy and compatriot alike, from sin, from want and from affliction, Amen.

ALLHO SUPPORTS DECRIMINALIZATION OF PROSTITUTION, COCAINE, CANNABIS, OPIUM and L.S.D.

(Answer to puzzle page13)

:::: M :A::::K: O:
:P : O : I : S :E: N:
:::: O :M :E: N::::
:O : D :::: T: O:O:

End of Page 14

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XII

DECEMBER 1998

Russell Keyes - **Island Myths** - continued - part #3

Jesus Christ said, 'The gate is narrow, and the path difficult that leadeth unto life'.

The K... Upanishad says, 'The way to go is as thin as the edge of a razor'.

It was this same Christ that suggested, 'We break not our vows before god. Let your yes, yes and your no, no'.

Christ believed the people of his world were 'acting in a manner to fulfill the prophecies'.

Jesus Christ outlines the occupation of all mankind for all time, providentially, from the cross in Luke 23:34.

'Father forgive them for they know not what they do

In 'Marriage and Family in The Middle Ages' by Gries, we learn in the 1400's a note worthy monk made a landmark advancement in child rearing by introducing the concept of forgiveness for children for sins due to their age and lack of years of experience. Before this time children were punished like adults for their transgressions.

Speaking of children and their relevance in the Bible, Exodus 22:28 or 29, (depending on your reference used), say, 'Thou shalt not delay to offer the first of thy ripe fruits, and of thy liqueurs: The first born of thy sons shall thou give unto me'. Ex. 13:2 ... all first born ... man and beast...'

The ritual remedy for tragedy like in the story of Abraham and Isaac was found in Exodus 13:13.

Instructions of Matrimony

When as a young man I was receiving religious training for my coming of age ceremony, I asked my instructor what did the Bible say about marriage.

He said. 'All you need to know, is, a women can not leave her husband'.

In my life, this has been the least supported, realization of truth, I can find. The opposite apparently is more true to my experience. 'A women can leave her husband any time she wishes to'.

(The rest of this book was lost and not found before the publication date).

ALLHO XII

El Diablo es Culpable (The Devil is Guilty)

Forgive us all, enemy and compatriot alike, from having or causing needless Suffering, of Poverty and dire want, and of Affliction.

Pray for it! Work for it! Live for it!

Association for Law, Life, Health and Order

End of Page 15

ALLHO NEW

VOLUME XII

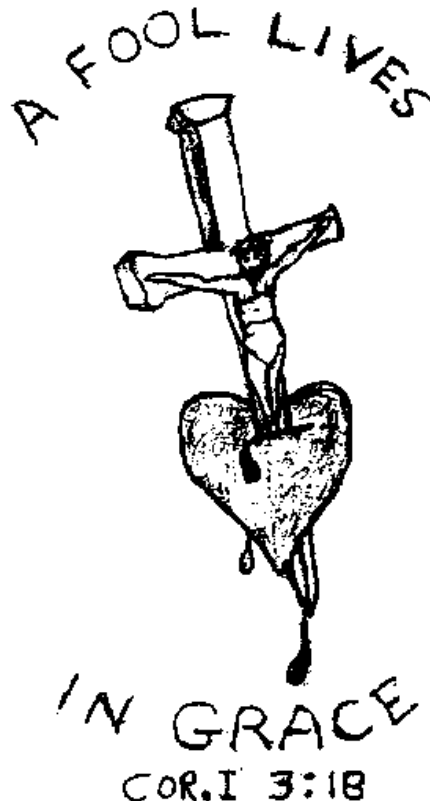
DECEMBER 1998

PRAY

Pray for those taken by immorality.

Them who respond to, "evil", with severity, though they may be forgiven, these must be sturdier?

Please tell everyone you can.



The Association for Law, Life, Health and Order is trying to raise a million dollars to put up billboards around the nation with the Nazi insignia encircled by red circle with a red slash through the middle. Below that will read "U.N. Declaration of Human Rights Article 29", (Legal coercion, only may be used to obtain unrequited restitution).

The Chronicles of ONE

Please write; "Billboard", in the bottom left corner of your check, to direct it toward this special effort. CONTRIBUTE

ALLHO NEWS

We are not responsible for the truth or fallacy of reports we receive.

We promise to report accurately what we receive when we believe it might concern the readers.

If you wish to contribute to the work we do at ALLHO you can send your contribution, (or reprinting fee), in a Check or Money order made out to Sy Katus and send an email to; SYKATUS@hotmail.com, for instructions where to send it. To offer your time or services indicate in an email letter how you can be reached and the extent you wish to volunteer.

End of Page 16

ALLHO NEWS

Volume XIII

February 1999

This newsletter is a publication of the Association for Law, Life, Health and Order, County of San Diego California. All material contained herein is the property of that group unless otherwise indicated Mr. S. Katus, Director of ALLHO

DIRECTOR PROPOSES SAN DIEGO MEMORIAL

January 4, 1999, Director, Sy Katus, delivered a package, to the secretary, of the mayor, of San Diego, with a proposal, for the city. Along with a copy of the preceding volumes of this newsletter was the

following letter. (Letter on page 3)

Also In This Issue

Drug War Hype..... P.2
 C.B Loose Ends..... P.4
 America The Sexual Snob, Louise Chappell..... P.5
 History, Circulation, Funding, for ALLHO..... P.12

End of Page 1

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XIII

FEBRUARY 1999

Public Dangerously Deceived by Drug War Hype

I have to admit it is unfortunate, (but interesting), that the destruction of the Hemp industry, (as the regular reader knows; Soma, a drug derived from the flowering tops, was considered a God in primitive cultures), for the profit of investments in alternative sources of industry has proved so harmful to the Earth and consequently, to it's inhabitants, in so many profound ways.

Earth Wise, the hemp store, in Hillcrest, where many varieties, of hemp products, are obtainable, puts out an information circular.

According to, the report they distribute;

Hemp is the most useful and beneficial plant in nature.

I found interesting; also, the discovered fact that concrete made from Hemp was common in Egyptian times, instigated further study.

Investigators found Hemp's inner fiber mixed with limestone and water causes the Hemp to harden into a substance stronger than cement and one sixth the weight.

This would be a great advantage, for structures, in Earthquake areas.

The cutting of trees for wood pulp paper created the green house effect, to a great degree. That was done to replace the ecological, safer, better and cheaper product, of paper made from Hemp.

At least three different textures, of fibers are offered, as clothing and accessories, at the Earth Wise Hemp Products Store.

Ethanol a non-residue burning, ecological safer fuel is produced from plant fibers such as Hemp.

The oils from the seeds while not containing any THC, the active drug, is useful as a food product, that reduces blood cholesterol and dissolves plaque in coronary arteries.

Easily digestible, like soybeans or flour, they are one of the best sources of vegetable proteins.

The Hemp grows in many arid, poor soil regions, found in food starved countries, easily.

GLA's and fatty acids suited for skin care are found in Hemp.

Thomas Jefferson drafted both the Declaration of Independence, and the U.S. Constitution, on Hemp paper.

For paper, Hemp's a better product from a higher yielding, per acre, plant then wood. Not to mention the loss of natural housing of animals from deforestation or the toxic waste problem from chemically processing wood to make it into paper.

Hemp is the longest strongest natural fiber. Used for years in ropes and textiles.

Ford used Hemp as base for plastic for his automobile body. The plastic was lighter than steel, and could withstand ten times the impact without denting. Of course it was fueled by Hemp based ethanol fuel.

Washington State University, in reaction to the depreciation of the pristine woodlands, has...(continued page12)

End of Page 2

A LETTER TO THE MAYOR OF SAN DIEGO

12/29/98

Office of the Mayor San Diego CA

Dear Madam mayor,

Greetings!

I do not, usually, find occasion, to write to you.

It is perhaps that a reason to do so was never as important to myself and also relevant, to city business that I have not.

I put out a newsletter, relevant to the subject, of my organization, (a non-profit enterprise, funded by my families, occasional contribution to my Occupational Therapy and myself).

I felt, it was, probably, more rational, of me, to include these newsletters, instead of, suggesting you go, through the library files, downtown, to see, if they are, still, available, if you were curious.

The occasion, I speak of, though, in the beginning of the letter, is not directly addressed, in the articles of these newsletters. The suggestion that such a thing should be, much more common, though, is mentioned.

I would like to make a proposition, for the city, to commission a memorial, to express the compassion, of the people, of San Diego;

A MEMORIAL AND PRAYER FOR FORGIVENESS

"For all those, who have died or suffered; under, bigotry, intolerance and, unfair, religious or social, repression, through the actions of, established, governments or the, independent, actions of, otherwise, misguided beings, in the past, present or future, of all sentient life, in our universe".

With this, considerably sized, monument, we may help, to guide our citizens and visitors to our fair city, toward a more honorable future, in the tradition of reason and enlightenment.

I would suggest, it may be inscribed, with these, additional words...

Forgive us all, enemy and compatriot alike, from enduring or causing, needless suffering, of having or creating, poverty and dire want, and from excepting or inflicting, affliction.

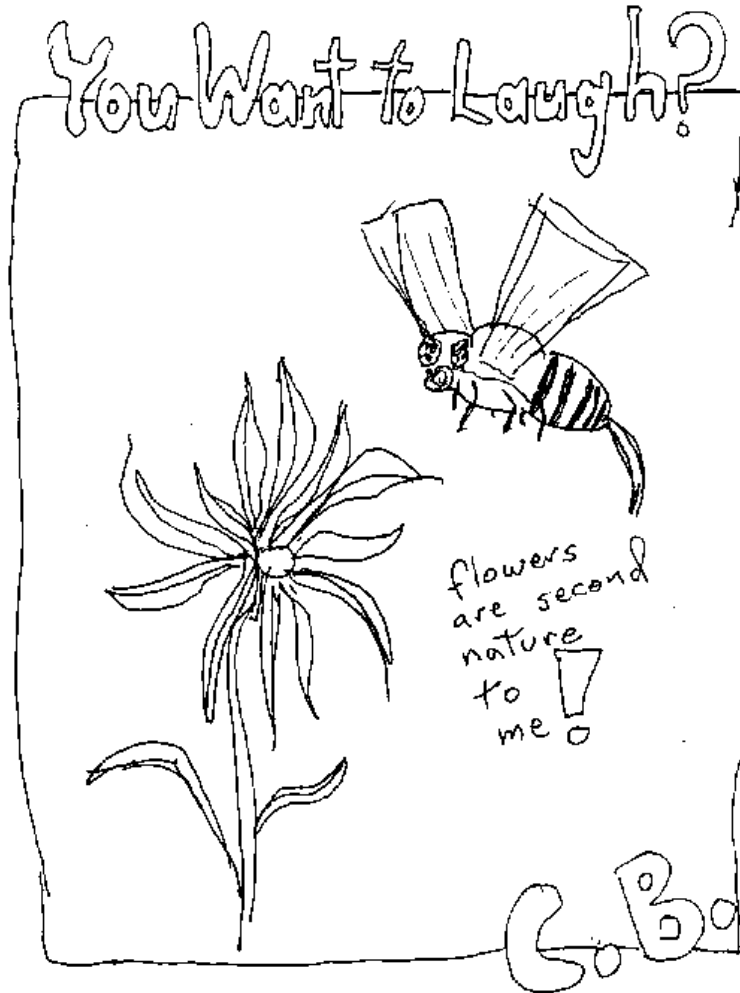
I was sure, as soon as I began to mention a public edifice, your thoughts began, to consider, its funding and where to gather them, or perhaps I only assumed so, imagining some one, in your position, in such a situation.

In either case, if it were asked me, I would suggest, off hand, that they be gathered, in the ancient established tradition of the Greeks, from offenders, found guilty of such persecutions. That is, (limited?), how far, my ideas extend.

I would also suggest, if asked expressly, to the purpose, that it be erected, with simple, structural magnificence, in a, relatively, prominent spot, in the city, so as to express this ideal, strongly, where it might do the most good, in founding a better world. (Cont'd p. 11)

End of page 3

(Note- perhaps I should have said, ...as well as from excepting or inflicting, affliction.)



LOOSE ENDS

Contrary to the report on page 8 of Volume II, the limit of national/state control, off the coasts of their providence, is not merely three miles as it once was.

The control of a much greater distance, (perhaps presently seven miles), has been approved by international treaties, due to finds of off shore oil.

Page 10, Volume XII; In earlier released printings required correcting in the lower middle of the second column should read, (dots indicate where correct text would fit in the dialogue), "...so... the police are not fooled, to believe, those who, visibly, sold their, weapons, still posses them and statistics are adequately compiled." ALLHO XIII

End of Page 4

America, the Sexual Snob

By *Louise Chappell*

(First submitted in 1996 to George Magazine)

"**T**here's a beautiful country out there, pardner!"

The sheriff, a typical, Wild West, hero, in high boots, a scarf, cowboy hat and six guns, speaks to his deputy.

The deputy is seated behind a large wooden desk, leaning back on an, antique, wood, arrow-back, chair. He looks up, at the hefty sheriff, then comes back, with the next line.

"Just allot of ugly people."

The land of good and plenty, is now the land of, "I'm getting it and your not... tough s**t Sherlock".

The happy bordello scenes that took place in all those old wild west towns, perhaps, at best, they've been replaced by charity missions, offering food and shelter to a select few, of the, countless, homeless.

As for sex?

Betty Wickers, a thin black women, about 5' 8" tall, with sagging, small, tits, dressed in, hand me down, clothes, she has obtained, from the local charity mission, waits in a line, of fellow workers, for her turn, upon the scales.

Perhaps the whole of the money, from recycled containers, collected for items, drawn from, countless, trash cans, will be spent on crack. Apparently it is the only available remedy, (a chemical mixture that induces an inexplicable discomfort and desire for more, of the substance, after a few minuets of anesthesia and euphoria), after all wine has been made illegal to carry around, is dangerous also and hardly serves the purpose.

Sex?

Maybe, this, half-hysterical, female, crack victim, will be met, in one of the flop hotels, where she might be staying, as she wanders about the porticoes, on her day off. She meets a mate in the vicinity of the partly subsidized hotel, dressed in her fancy hand me down. He is a lonely poor strange fellow, inhabitant, who still values the salvation granted by women. Even this dark fortune, (who might do practically anything before she is likely found dead, for another hit on the pipe, this day, perhaps soon before she goes into the next world), is a welcome guest.

He will ignore the smell, of garbage cans that fills his senses, in the passage of, the otherwise, many lonely days, to come.

In the expensive massage parlors, (they are all fairly expensive now a days), patrons, (by there monetary solidity, more, likely, a bit higher, on the economic scale, than the garbage pickers and in a way, than their grizzly John's), who would never be able to afford a massage, unless it was almost a matter of life and death; Comfort, for the rest of ones life, versus, discomfort, of rather disturbing measure, are told, it's illegal, to offer sex, by the first attractive, non crack addict or homeless, women, they've met, in many years. Go home, poor man, and suffer, a little..

End of Page 5

...bit less, if the high blood pressure doesn't claim you, and be damn happy, for that, if you can. Don't let the bugs, you caught, on your clean, practically celibate, body, from the apparently filthy table, of the expensive masseuse, who admittedly serviced transients, who was too prudish, to aid you, in your distress, even though she was employed, (for her laziness?), at such a high rate of pay, bother you.

Look to heaven.

Calvin, the originator of the Protestant sect Calvinism, said, the gift of castration came

from Heaven and was beyond any man to wish for himself. It made man more concerned for the Kingdom of Heaven.

I suppose this goodness beyond human desire is hard to absorb, in, as experiencing anything reminiscent of it is so painful.

Fortunately for the worlds continuance, this, reminiscence experience might not be, sent by Heaven, for everyone, in similar circumstances, especially in other nations besides the United States.

That wasn't always the way it was, as we know from movies of the rugged days of our nations youth.

A very old, tall, retired, Chicago, policeman, told me, in 1984, before prostitution was made illegal, in California, in 1943, it cost one dollar, to have sex with a prostitute. He said, it was traditional, for all the young men, to have sex, with a prostitute, at least once, before being married.

Martin Luther, interpreting Bible verse said, " ... woman is also necessary as an antidote against sin... the medicine that she is ... ".

Speaking of the happy union Martin Luther mulled, "With tricks and cunning women deceive men, as I, too, have experienced."

In New York after the Vietnam War, imported women, illegal aliens, from smaller, poorer, countries, around the world, increased the already flourishing bulk of prostitutes.

(When captured by immigration authorities, some of these women claimed to receive as little as two dollars per session).

Women were hawked; the way mechanical drumming dolls were, on the streets of Manhattan, with handbills, promising private sessions, with women, for ten dollars.

I estimated, then, perhaps thirty such places in mid-Manhattan.

These women for the most part were very attractive, not just fairly attractive. They were chorus girls, dancers and entertainers, for the most part; who were getting their kicks, picking up extra bucks. Sex was available and in a most enjoyable form.

Bachelors, who were without women, even those forced by circumstance, to masturbate, solely, for sexual satisfaction, for years, suddenly found themselves happily diverted, at least to some measure, from the misery of loneliness and general failure as a man in his most basic nature.

Often on busy nights, lines formed, of considerable length, of handsome men,...

End of Page 6

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XIII

FEBRUARY 1999

...dressed and polished, for their evening on the town, (for many, it could be said, they finish off their workweek here). The next day or two they'd lay about the house and digest their conquest.

Some men would tip as much as fifty dollars for a pleasant session. Many of the women would return home with well over a hundred dollars per day's work.

Crime rates were way down.

The general complexion of New York, mirrored, (perhaps even surpassed), that of Amsterdam, the historical origination of what was once called New Amsterdam.

The Brooklyn phone book informs the tourist and resident alike, reminding us that the Brooklyn Academy of Music was the first music hall, in the Colonial United States.

It was good to see about us, at the time, a Brooklyn that mirrored a rich culture and heritage.

In the early 19 eighties, marijuana stores, selling many varieties of cannabis blend, existed on almost every New York city block, of buildings.

There was no crack problem.

Who would put their life in jeopardy, to use hard drugs that would kill you, when soft drugs that never could really cause you serious harm, were, so readily, available.

Despite the hype, about the liberalization of drug laws, the truth is that between 1981 and 1991 the price of weed in New York, quadrupled and the rents went up, well over 100%. Meanwhile the Social security allotment went up only 50%.

Women on forty second street, instead of the attractive women, once common, there were now fat Amazon Indians and others so thin, they were somewhat more interesting for their tattoos than their naked bodies.

Europe, meanwhile, was another story.

There, a traveler might chance upon, a lovely, of any nationality, half dressed eager and willing.

As to cannabis, the fare there was usually hashish, a cannabis pollen gathered and pressed into hard cakes, sold in strips and chunks, by hawkers or at retail establishments, depending what nation you visited.

They say, in Amsterdam, that the United States is the only country that outlaws prostitution.

I believe that state of affairs is true also of Israel. At least it was apparently so when I was there. I did not see any but small numbers of little Arab girls hawking their thin wares in the back yards and alleyways of Haifa.

Cannabis was plentiful, then in Israel and inexpensive, though one might lose ones job, if discovered to be a user.

In modern day Europe, prostitution is not prosecuted under the present legal systems.

In Germany, for many years already, prostitution is on the stock market, possession of drugs, is no longer illegal.

In Sweden, cocaine is distributed, in plentiful...

End of Page 7

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XIII

FEBRUARY 1999

...little plastic bags, to waiting users, by government workers.

In Switzerland, TV, additionally, tells us, there is a store where any resident can take a special ATM card, and obtain any drug they wish, free.

In England three or more years ago the Government reported that now on thirty dollars worth of heroin the government supplies addicts that would have spent as much as thirty thousand dollars, for the same amount, otherwise. Money that has thereby re-entered into the English economy instead of into the hands of underworld figures and foreign black market agencies with secret bank accounts enforcers and little if any loyalty to the general good.

In San Diego, news reports inform marijuana is made legal for medicinal purposes, by the city council, February 22nd 1994. The TV blabs about the recent decision, in favor of a user growing his own, at his apartment.

Within a month or two, the same TV reports, the closing by armed, government, police, action, of a twenty eight billion dollar, marijuana plantation, outside the city limits.

No marijuana stores have emerged and the likely hood of getting killed mutilated and/or robbed in the pursuit of it in San Diego City streets is still very high.

Meanwhile the increasing deaths of crack cocaine, murder and suicide are continuing.

In San Francisco, Earthquake City, reports are a marijuana store has been opened, for approved users, selling 1/8-ounce bags of superior quality weed, at rates far less than the black market rate.

Crack still victimizes San Francisco's inhabitants, and making headway against that plague is slow and difficult.

The Chandogya Upanishad, an ancient Indian religious book, claimed life was like the morning, afternoon and evening offering of the local drug, Soma, a concoction primarily of Cannabis, according to reputable sources.

In the Bahagavad Gita, Krishna, (Blacky, in Hindu), the earthly manifestation, of God, is said, to remind his followers, in Chapter 9 verse 22; "Who drinks the Soma wine and reads the Vedas, (the holy books), worships Me indirectly, ascends to the planet of the king of gods and there enjoys godly delights."

Certainly, the benefits of good drugs have been heralded, in literature, for thousands of years, now.

Soma was reputed as necessary, f or a man to have at his side, to be a successful, realized, enlightened, person.

The Srimad Bahagavatam suggests, worshipping Indra, the king of Gods, to enhance sexual energies.

Medical herb books prescribe cannabis for depression, as it is a considered induce of euphoria, for diseases of a bronchial nature, and with, (or without), wine it is used as an anesthetic.

The Crown Prince, of Latvia and Poland, an herb...

End of Page 8

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XIII

FEBRUARY 1999

...doctor, uses a spoon of it, with red eye worth and a very slight touch of cayenne, (to irritate the cell membranes, initiating change, in the eyes design, and subsequent healing). It is boiled in a glass beaker, on cotton mesh, pads, applied, to the closed eyes, in cases of myopia. He claims it has saved his family and others, he has treated, from suffering, that affliction.

Older eye doctors, recall, when cannabis was prescribed, for Glaucoma, a disease that causes the eyes to loose mobility.

Recently it's been prescribed to treat the nausea accompanying therapies for cancer.

If it is necessary to make a case for permitting prostitution;

The Bible tells us, in ancient times, the churches, of the Hebrews, had prostitutes, working for them. When the church didn't have them in some towns, the solicitous women worked the streets, and roads, intersecting the city.

Before that the temples of the goddess Ishtar, in Egypt, Aphrodite in Greece and assorted others in other provinces, offer the service of attractive female servants of the goddesses to needy, and appreciative gentlemen, sailors, traveling merchants and others, obliged to do homage to the goddess.

On TV and in newspapers the bold face headlines announce the prosecution of Heidi Flice, a high priced, only fairly attractive women, who champions the cause of prostitution, for the rich and well to do.

A simple recognition of the free fair trade legislation that guarantees Americans the free, fair, practice of any trade or service, (punishing the offenders, conspiracies or actions, other than fair trade competition, designed to control or repress, this freedom of Americans, with, up to five years in prison), is never brought to light, as lawyers banter about issue, dragging this rather absurd image of prostitution across the eyes of national consciousness.

Untold numbers of men and women are misled into attempting the absurd posture, and indubitably, find themselves, the victim or the victimizer.

America is caught up; it appears, in a temporal wave, conspiracy or chance, of sexual snobbery.

It often appears to the legally informed, the courts commit, (despite Justice Frankfurters famous words, MacNabb Vs. the U.S., "Courts can not become accomplices in the willful disobedience of law."), more crimes than the people it processes.

O.J. is arrested, (perhaps a displacement of the outlawing of Orange Juice, that would have occurred in another possible future, in an alternate universe), for killing his ex-wife and another gentleman, who is present, as a duty, to his employment.

The Police have gathered profuse evidence, as such an arrest must surely warrant.

O.J. is found innocent.

What has happened?

An inappropriate legal machine has blundered its...

End of Page 9

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XIII

FEBRUARY 1999

...way through the appearance of relegating justice.

The system fortifies itself with the fact it feeds countless persons, employing workers, and often creates an appropriate snow, that, right or wrong, fair or unfair defends the desired values of modern mythologies.

The willing wiggled, rascals in robes, point to untold pages, written, on the philosophy of punishment and invite the unhappy complainer, to attempt the mental digestion of these, to come up with a better system and thus, usually, remain, veritably, unchallenged.

A better system, I believe, would do away with most jail sentences.

A better system would dispense fairer decisions, attributing the guilt throughout the spectrum of cause.

A better system would refrain from inequality of person.

A better system would deter that primary state of negativity, victim hood.

A better system, as more modern technology often does, would put allot of people out of work, while improving product and service.

Do I have such a system?

I believe I do.

That will be the subject of a rather long and theoretical article that certainly will follow, prophetically, on the pages of this periodical.

[Ed.-see A BRAVE NEW WORLD in ALLHO NEWS Volume III.

Don't kill yourself over the state of existence.

Perhaps change is coming soon and you will have done so in futility, perhaps not.

A black man gets beaten severely by the Police who are found innocent and the public of Los Angeles rise up and burn Los Angeles to the ground as Ken Argonsky prophesied, in 1982, in a letter, to the Washington Post.

A short time before the riots some time after that prophecy, Ken Argonsky, an only witness, espies, from the window of his room, the mugging, of a short Mexican, by, five or six, tall Negroes. One assailant, an attractive Negress, with a Moesha hairdo, rifles, the little fellow's pockets, for loot. Ken calls the Police from the public phone across the street and the body is collected from the gutter.

There is, apparently, no investigation. Ken is never questioned, about what he had witnessed, or if he can identify the assailants.

Privilege Vs. Underprivileged.

Rich Vs. poor.

Dissent coupled with violence is an undeniable predominant force.

Victimizing or repressing normal human functions becomes the only visible function of law?

Headline realities or American culture?

What shall become of us?

I can only offer the consolation of hard won experience.

As Jesus said, in Luke, as he is hung upon the cross of his crucifixion, "Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do."

It's allot easier to read the advice than to heed it.

Traditionally the concept...

End of Page 10

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XIII

FEBRUARY 1999

...of "Forgive the child", never found much respect in family practice till some time in the fourteenth century when a Benedictine Monk championed the belief.

Till the middle of this last century violent punishment was the normal reward for wrong action, even in school rooms where knowledge and enlightenment, was ostensibly, conveyed and revered.

To me the words of Christ convey the belief that if you know so much more than the person you find fault with does than you must regard them as if they were ignorant children. Consider them with an appropriate heart felt consideration and forgiveness.

These children of mankind, we refer to, in their misguided action are truly putting their immortal souls in jeopardy, and should be the subject of pity and prayer, for their enlightenment and future well being.

Of course this is often a hard truth to apply in the heat of action, yet it is actually the most, religiously excepted and most advantageous philosophy to embrace.

Ancient myths and modern beliefs tell us that all souls will enter into heaven, an after life where only good exists.

Some in the process of reaching this place Heaven, as a result of the lives they led, will be forced to endure trials of hell and damnation, but all souls enter Heaven at culmination of their retributive term of suffering.

God will forgive all of us of every sin we commit.

For many the promise of Heaven or Hell is a sufficient guide, in order that they may lead happy lives.

An old mystic sainted lady of the Muslim church when questioned upon the subject, said, "it is not the promise of Heaven that makes me good. I'm good for goodness sake. It is not the fear of Hell that prevents me of doing evil; it is the fear of being bad".

L.C. - 1996 / ALLHO XIII

(Continued from Page - 3)

I feel, since it is not my occupation, to go about arranging much more, of this commemoration, at this time, (unfamiliar as I may be, with the economics of San Diego City management), I should leave that matter, to yourself and the appointed persons, in this matter, (if it should find approval in committee of city council, that would decide, issues relevant to the establishment of this important memorial structure), certainly.

Thank you, for the time you've taken, to consider my words.

I hope you believe, as I do that such a recognition, of truth and the guiding principles, of pure reason, be established, to help, guide the lives and established morality, of people, in such a, certainly positive and acceptable, manner.

Sincerely,

Sy Katus Director

Association for Law, Life Health and Order

[Ed.- Since the letter was delivered I've considered that perhaps in front of the Space Theatre in Balboa Park would be an excellent spot for this memorial] ...ALLHO NEWS XIII.

End of Page 11

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XIII

FEBRUARY 1999

A HISTORY OF ALLHO

In June of 1996 a friend of ours, Master Maruti, was arrested as described in the pages of Volume one.

In order to raise the money to extricate him from prison ALLHO was registered as a Non Profit Organization.

Fortunately the information provided by the Sheriffs department as to the severity of Maruti's situation was greatly exaggerated.

Meanwhile the fees for registering the organization was already paid and the bank account was opened.

Sy Katus the director of ALLHO has made it his avocation to help remedy the world's problems, for some time previous to that time by writing articles and letters submitting them to authorities and to periodicals.

As the organization was already started, he used it as a platform to release the ALLHO NEWS a regular publication devoted to his purposes, of justice for all and an enlightened public.

ALLHO NEWS VOLUME XIII

(Continued from page 2)

...developed a method of using Hemp for tree free pressboard, from existing technologies, and wood chip mills. "Their Hemp fiberboard is superior in strength and quality, to the same product produced using trees".

The report tells us, "Hemp is also one of, if not the most beneficial crop, for the earth it self. It's very easy on the land..."

The report is available with the product line offered, at Earth Wise, 3780 5th Ave, S.D. CA 92103: ALLHO XIII

UN.ART29=LawOnlyForRetribution

CIRCULATION IS LIMITED

ALLHO NEWS is sent to lawyers of the organization, the director's family, some friends, the local library and specifically concerned parties or organizations.

FUNDING, (beside the occasional cost of copies, assumed by some readers), for ALLHO until the publication date of this Volume is provided solely by the director and his family. ALLHO VOLUME XIII

ALLHO NEWS

The ALLHO newsletter is a publication containing cases reported to the organization that indicate there has been a violation of human rights committed. The truth or fallacy of those reports is not the responsibility of ALLHO or it's staff. The paper reports honestly and without prejudice all information it receives that falls into that category. It does so, as they are received here at the organization headquarters or as they are found in bulletins and periodicals carrying those reports as well as other information relevant to the work of the Association for Law, Life, Health and order known as A L L. H O. If you wish to contribute to the work we do at ALLHO you can send your contribution in a Check or Money Order made out to SY KATUS and email SYKATUS@hotmail.com, for instructions where to send it. To offer your time or services indicate in an email letter how you can be reached and the extent you wish to volunteer. To receive info on subscribing to our Newsletter indicate that in a letter.

Donations over \$500 may have a business card published.

End of Page 12

(Note- Some reprinted ALLHO NEWS editions on the web may contain an old address, resembling the address of the old N.Y. Times, 229 16th St. in San Diego CA. That's no longer our location and the email address above, should be used, to contact us for any purpose. For Financial questions there is an appropriate section on our web pages for that.

The Chronicles of ONE

ALLHO NEWS

Volume XIV

May 1999

This newsletter is a publication of the Association for Law, Life, Health and order County of San Diego California.

All material *contained herein* is the property of that group unless otherwise indicated -Mr. S. Katus, Director of ALLHO

COSMIC

GENESIS

RNA EVOLVES LIFE'S DESIGN

You Want To Laugh? C.B. Special Edition

In this Issue;

COSMIC EVOLUTION. Genesis and beyond page 3, 4, 5
C.B. You Want To Laugh, Cartoons pages 2, 6
News worthy Information page 7,8



-----end of page 2-----

The Science of an Ancient Mystic Philosophy.

It is believed, by modern science, as we approach the second millennium A.D., the universe came about, by a spontaneous burst of existence, where there never was any; in an absolute vacuum.

This basic existence, was in the foundation substance that composes all substances. Perhaps this smallest basic existence factor is called, as you may have heard, the quark.

In the nature of elements, hydrogen is the simplest element, (chemical).

The quarks, presumably almost entirely in the form of hydrogen, (speaking in terms of elements), projected into existence, (along with enigmatic dark matters, black holes etc.), spontaneously.

As a result of the force of this, "Big Bang", it all traveled, at about the speed of light, away from the center, of the universe, where the energy/matter emerged.

The material of this, big bang, is still traveling at almost the speed of light now, perhaps some 13-15 billion years later, away from that central point, where the big bang occurred.

This explains the observable fact that stellar bodies generally appear to be moving away from each other.

From the universes inception, while traveling at this speed, they occasionally collided, one with another, joining together, and/or chemically reacting.

In this protoplasmic gas, were born more complex chemicals, to repeat, as these merging processes that effected atomic structures, continued to cause more complex chemical structures, to be formed and joined.

These groups of substances, coming together and interacting, eventually formed galaxies, of great stars, of hydrogen and other chemicals, often surrounded by planets, as is around our star the sun.

Our galaxy spins around a center, as planets spin around a sun. Our own sun, spins around this center, of the Milky Way galaxy, in an orbit, much like our Earth orbits the sun, except one circumnavigation requires very many years.

Our galaxy, of stars, so numerous, is only one of a variety of galaxies, as multiple as there are stars in our own, "Milky way", galaxy or perhaps even more.

To repeat, all the stellar phenomena, including our own galaxy, are traveling away from the center at approximately, (almost), the speed of light.

This speed keeps the universe from falling back upon itself from the forces of gravity between the stellar drifts.

On our Earth, 4 billion, this coming together of chemicals continued in the volcanic early years of Earths existence.

The truth is, a river of DNA, genetic material that is

essential to the nature of life, on our planet, runs through time, originating, in Earths primordial chemical soup, running from ancestor to descendent, in all forms of our planets, life, manifestations.

3

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XIV

MAY 1999

It is, from the programming in the DNA in genes that the shapes and forms of all of our planet wide existence's are brought into realization.

Some are successful forms, if the measure of success is fortune, fecundity and especially children. Some are not.

The essential nature of the genetic coding, the same found likely in the, "less successful", in surviving descendants, often continues through time, in the rivulets of progeny, of other of the species.

The genetic codes, now observable, by scientific instruments, show scientists, engaged in these observations, we are all, of the species known as mankind, descended from a single female.

That is not to say, there were no other females, in her time.

obviously, none others had girls, to bear children or such a line of ancestry, was destroyed, before our time.

The men, of their line, though, may have joined, with the single female line of descent, tractable, in the, existing female, line.

Chances are, there are many males, in past history that are in common progenitors, of all persons, living in our time.

We all have, two parents, four grandparents, eight great grand parents and etc. Somewhere in our past, (despite marriage between cousins, where the compounding numbers, of ancestry multiplication factors are reduced, by finding common ancestors), among our numerous progenitors, it is believed, following this logic, we will find numerous instances, where we all have common descent.

This is especially true, of male progenitors. males, were not as limited, as women were, to the number of children, they could have. The record number, of children, to one man, from the Guinness Book of Records, is held, by the Moroccans, Moulay Ishmael the Bloodthirsty, (who killed, it is said, over ten thousand, persons, by his own hand), being reported at, 2000 children, to one male.

At this time, science is unable to trace, the line of male descent, in examinations, of genetic code, due to the, relatively small, addition, the male makes, to the genetic codes, in fertilization, of the zygote, however

important, it apparently may be.

The mitochondrial DNA, is from the mother alone. It is, concerned basically, with forming, most organs, of the body.

We may be concerned, (being told that the genetic codes, of cells, of an individual life, in all but the reproductive cells, where the combining genes from the male to the female fulfill the completion of the code, are all the same), how one cell can grow, distinctively different from another; to form, legs versus arms or a neck versus an eye.

Beginning, in embryonic development, continuing through the entire growth, of the species, the chemical nature, of the different areas, contacting the DNA,

4

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XIV

MAY 1999

is not the same and it is, in this way, the distinctiveness, of cell growth, develops the individualized cells, composing the human or chicken or plant, for that matter, while, reiterating, every cell, of the species form of life, has the same genetic codes.

In fact it is the very same DNA, a system of codes using the same 4 letters, arranged otherwise, to convey numerous instructions, instrumental for constructing any Earth creature, or herb.

The emergence of life, on planet Earth, in all its complexity, was due to an evolution of changes, in these messages, (conveyed, in a substance that surely was born in the primordial stew, upon our planet newly formed, relatively speaking, from the star matter of our Milky Way constellation that with time, coincidence made more complex, specialized and eventually life).

The changes that did not lend themselves to the continuance of these DNA codes and their additions, or permutations, were not helpful to their host survival and died off, usually before they could be passed on, in progeny.

The time spans, are immense. The Earth is believed 4 billion years old now.

It is speculated, the time needed for DNA to evolve an eye on a creature is estimated at about 250,000 years, a relatively short time and it is believed to be the reason there are so many forms of eyes in existence among life forms on the Earth.

Every cell in a life form contains all the necessary codes to describe the entire form.

Many forms of a species have no children, yet their

genes are the same, as those that do. It is the belief other circumstances of the birth dictates the form to be the king and progenitor, or what of the species is to be a worker, for example, without progeny.

As we are all born of star dust and as the sympathies of this common evolutionary beginning exists, (as exemplified in the B. Toad anthropomorphic diagram), it is my belief that the nature of environment, we live in, even the arrangement of stars at our birth and through our lives, additionally acts as a catalyst to the DNA, producing specialized instructions, for the creatures of our Earth, to grow up one way, rather than another, while they may have, almost exactly, the same DNA otherwise, of others of their species, under other circumstances, that evolve apparently without having in common much of the others appearance or of traits.

This could explain the observations of the ancients that led to the science of astrology. Perhaps this observation, of continuity of belief, will bring, some of the majority of, people, upon our planet, who follow a creationist philosophy, (where God brought all about by creating it all in seven days with all the creatures and plants as we find them now), over to, the minority, but scientifically excepted, evolutionist, opinion of how life evolved, upon the earth.

5





News worthy Information;

An addition may be added, to our Earth Wise report, in our last issue, about Treasurer Melon, who appointed his nephew, in law, to the post, as head, of the, newly formed, DEA, when the alcohol prohibition office, where the youth presided, was closed.

According to, American History, magazine, April 1999, in a story, by, Michael D. Haydock; Melon was appointed, during the, Warren Harding, presidential administration. Harding, has the reputation of, being the most corrupt President ever, in the United States.

Harding's extra marital affairs were great scandals and his administration is noted for not enforcing Fair Trade, in the face of great conspiracies, manipulating trade and the economy, in the United States, by means other than fair trade competition.

This lends credence to the Earth Report that Melon and Anslinger, the DEA head, with support raised by certain news articles, had Hemp made illegal, while they and William R. Hearst, owner of many prominent news-papers, made fortunes, in their investments, in alternative products, to hemp, such as nylon, wood pulp paper, (a major polluter of streams and defoliator, of CO2 converting, forest, [woodland homes for animals], and the other cause of greenhouse effects, [beside burning the rain forests], el nino and la nina, climate shifts), petroleum and etc.

It's too bad their not around to bring to court, so the people of the earth could be collecting damages for the trillion of dollars worth of, profit motivated, manipulation; to pay the fine to cover the loses to others for these natural hardships and for what ever other, so far not revealed, injuries they caused. It would have probably busted them.

I can just see them in heaven, after the "Final Judgment" penniless, so to speak and beset by their poverty, wondering what factor they'd forgot, to invent, or what they hadn't, taken into consideration, in their fabrications.

It kind of reminds one, "**The first will come last**", he said. [If the stars be willing-Ed.]

-A recent TV report tells us that interviewing identical twins separated from each others company for many years, at birth, it was found they developed looking exactly the same in different homes and towns. Their similarity continued, right down to their favorite song, on the radio and their favorite color. This also included such philosophical commonalties as the same aspirations in life, in both and the like. This would indicate, they said, the genes have a greater influence on personality development

than was previously thought.

I would add, their astrological, natal chart, would also be the same. The question remains that may only be resolved by developing a clone, with the same genetic structure, born at a different time and see, if he too,

7

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XIV

MAY 1999

is similar, to others of the same genetics, to that same degree.

- Master Maruti has almost finished the year, (postponed for health reasons), of dormitory life, he was forced to endure, to sleep, in the evenings, and the constant vigilance of court officers, as to his sobriety.

This, we are told, was his punishment for the small amount of amphetamine the police found in his possession in the case reported in Volume Vii.

We believe his health has generally been improving from the life threatening critical health condition, he was in, some short time before ALLHO NEWS Volume I, reports.

We understand he is planning on benefiting from the experiences the court has imposed as much as he might.

We wish him health and happiness.

Sources:

for 'Science of A.M.P.'

River Out of Eden-R. Dawkins

The origin of the Universe -J. Barrow

The Periodic Kingdom -P. W. Atkins

The Last Three Minutes-Paul Davies., "The size of the universe doubles every... (10 to the minus 34) of a second". p.30

The Origin of Humankind -Richard Leakey

Galactic Genesis-David J. Eicher, Astronomy magazine 5/99

Funding for ALLHO, a non profit charity organization, is solely provided by the Director Sy Katus and his immediate family.

PRAY

Pray for those taken by immorality.

Them who respond to, "evil", with severity, though they may be forgiven, these must be sturdier.

Please tell everyone you can.

The Association for Law, Life, Health and Order is trying to raise a million dollars to put up billboards around the nation with the Nazi insignia encircled by red circle with a red slash through the middle. Below that will read "U.N. Declaration of Human Rights Article 29," (Legal coercion, only may be used to obtain unrequited restitution).

Please write, "Billboard",
in the bottom left corner
of your check, to direct

The Chronicles of ONE

it toward this special effort.

CONTRIBUTE

A L L H O N E W S

We are not responsible for the truth or fallacy of reports we receive.

We promise to report accurately what we receive when we believe it might concern the readers.

If you wish to contribute to the work we do at **ALLHO** you can send your contribution, (or reprinting fee), in a Check or Money Order made out to ALLHO and send it to; c/o Mr. S.

Katus, 229 16th Street, Apt. 308 San Diego Ca. 92101. To offer your time or services indicate in a letter how you can be reached and the extent you wish to volunteer. To receive info on subscribing to our Newsletter indicate that in a letter. Donations over \$500 may have a business card published. ALLHO NEWS

8

ALLHO

NEWS

Volume XV

July 1999

This newsletter is a publication of the Association for Law, Life, Health and order County of San Diego California. All material contained herein is the property of that group unless otherwise indicated - Mr. S. Katus, Director of ALLHO

ATOMIC FOLLY GO WITH THE FLOW GOOD LUCK PANAMA

In this issue;

A Good Luck Magic Spell	page 2
The Big Power Trip	page 3
Introductions and Loose Ends	page 4
New Problems (Old Cures)	page 5

The Chronicles of ONE

C. B. You want to laugh? cartoon page 7
Instructions in Magic, sign off page 8

I

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XV

JULY 1999

A GOOD LUCK MAGIC SPELL

Fortune for luck's sake,
after all, is providence
and fate.

Good or bad prevail,
it matters not, (while),
full, this way is,
(lady), fortunes cup.

So, if ask, I must,
what it will be,
may all the ruling, fates,
agree.

Let them send,
with all good speed,
forever love and joy,
to me.

If stars will bend,
to my desires,
like some home kept,
twinkling fires,

If constellations, up above,
will realign themselves,
for my love.

Then it will be, the fates are bent,
to my cause, life's currents lent.

If planets, in their paths, conspire,
with all my, singular, desires,
and Aphrodite truly does descend,
I pray for Her to be my friend.

If joy, the greater path, be found.
may the falling of my feet be sound.

All my cares, I will aspire,
to not be lost, upon the way.

No thought, of wandering,
or climbing, any higher.

Yes contented, likely, would I be.

So, blessed be, the blessed be.

2

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XV

JULY 1999

BIG POWER TRIP

the headline story

Is the smog and nuclear pollution problem on your mind?

Here's the biggest power trip of the century.

Waterpower could be used many times in its progress.

Dams like Hoover could have secondary and more generators a few feet farther on in the flow, another after the one before, as the added containers, fill and also overflow.

Generators could tap neighborhood water flows, at multiple locations, each generator filling large storage batteries.

Large apartment complexes could hook generators into the waterpipes, leading to each complex, or section of the complex.

A similar system is in use, in the locks, of the Panama canal, that taps, the cycling water, (in the locks, as they fill and empty, in their voyage, from their damned, rain-forest, river, man made lake, to the sea), for electric power, to operate their, electric, systems.

It was built in the years after the twentieth century began and the largest undertaking of mankind, being severely costly in human life, sweat and materials.

We could imagine, electric cars, in every garage, powered, to some degree at least, by the families water usage.

Soon smog and nuclear power waste would be a thing of the past.

Additionally; (In reports, two or so years back in Scientific American), they reevaluated the threat, from auto-exhaust, air-pollution and found, the nitrous oxide expounded in, internal combustion engines, such as auto engines, was beneficial to life. It was relaxing to animal life and nutritious for the plants. Its effects probably counter acted the noxious elements of auto exhaust in the atmosphere.

Abandoning the drive for auto pollution control would allow the switch to this safer electric energy to be more rapid.

It is undeniable, that there will still be used-battery,

pollution. This waste is not nuclear or as dangerous, yet the costs could be so high, in electric storage, (as it is probably now also a major percentage of electric's costs), as to not guarantee any major future, foreseeable, rate reductions, for electric power. One-day technology may advance further in the area, of power storage.

ALLHO wishes the nation of Panama the best fortunes as they take absolute control of the Canal Zone June 1.1999.

ALLHO NEWS XV

3

ALLHO NEWS VOLUME XV JULY 1999 page 5,
(page 4 was omitted at the request of a person mentioned there.)

NEW PROBLEMS OLD SOLUTIONS

I must ask you to see, death, as a field of energy and consciousness. The border is like the surface of an ocean, from the depths, of this field, of existence, beyond life.

In this continuum that extends through time, the experience of life and death reflect, in both directions, on the surface of the border, manifesting beyond it and back into the other in response, to that emerging from the other direction.

In its existence is confirmation to the belief in rebirth and reincarnation so prevalent in cultures of our planet.

War and natural disaster, old age and other death reflect through this surface, into the after life. From it into our, 'life', existence, comes the usual sought after, newborns and good vibes, (in our, energy mater, reflection), mankind, of almost all beliefs, no mater how distantly situated, has prayed for, throughout, all most immeasurable, times.

I speak of, the sought after, Blessing of our Ancestors.

An established precept, in the parent child relationship, reflects the encompassing truth.

One day, as this image came to me, I saw the abortion wave, in the reflected energy and I saw, the response was, "tell them to be careful".

That, reflected on the other side, to be, AIDS, in the, 'living', body.

"Tell them to be careful".

I suppose people are going to accuse me of anti abortion propaganda.

Like in Medieval times, when sex with the wrong person could cause -death- ' --(&lap, and syphilis etc. that we now have medication for, plagued many of those, who lived, among our ancestors, with torment and ugly deaths), now that AIDS, is among us, this is also true, in present times.

Early age marriage and severe penalties for adultery were part of the answer the medieval times offered.

Presently scum bags are the prescribed precaution.

If your that close already do you really expect such protection to be sufficient?

The Apocryphal, 'Jesus', of the book of Sirach, found in the American Catholic Bible, says that, 'Nothing should be put, between, a man and woman's sex organ, when they are having sex'.

I'm not one, of late, (having had the tendency in my youth more often), to find recourse in imaginings of violent reprisal, against an enemy or by infecting them with AIDS. Though this tendency in action or thought unfortunately is so, "human", that it is, in the long run, forgivable in almost any incident, as only "human".

Violently punishing those I disagree with, or fornicators or even killing adulterous married people, as has been suggested is beyond my, less, "human", philosophy.

You could say I've gone beyond, "human" reactions,...

end of page 5

...to the, so-called, Christian aspiration, toward mercy and forgiveness.

I do believe adulterous married people to be potentially engaged in very risky activity. I imagine only some very compelling circumstance would have inspired such risk to personal comfort and future life.

Extra marital affairs, (phony marriages, shacking up included), besides facing the penalty of deadly disease, risk leaving impregnated, females. These women ruled by some subconscious urge to destroy their young, (as the Count, Von Oxensterna, suggests, exists, in his book about the ancient Norsemen, history and legend), or by what appears, otherwise, to the female, to be reason, might abort the life within them. In some cases, they leave their newborns in garbage dumps or other dangerous places rather than give them up to authorities of foundling homes. The efficiency of birth control and clinical image of abortion has spared the poor soul driven to indiscretion, in this manner, some anxiety.

In our present age if that prospect of a possible abortion, doesn't stop him or her from sexual liberty, what about the possibility of contracting deadly AIDS.

What about the prospect, for the male, of his baby, disposed of, in deadly garbage dumps? Is that not prohibitive enough?

I recall youth with a drive for life and exploration of sexual energies. It must be quite personality molding for the youth of our age to face a greater need for restrain and caution. I often wonder if this will reflect in a later age youthful experimentation with marriage rather than the previous age's more common non-committal, till ones youthful indecision passed.

I wonder if the people of our times will resort to penance, and abstinence, as the medieval penitential, of the old church, prescribed, (of a year for masturbation, for males, or three years for women), before resorting to liberated sexual exploits, to heal their injuries, to consciousness, that grow more apparent, to them, as the children grow to adulthood.

I think, I feel, the same way, about the subject of sex as a world phenomena, with its ramifications, on life and death that the field of consciousness, in my imagined, after life, felt. "Tell them to be careful". S.K. ALLHO NEWS volume XV 7/99

(Continued from page 4) {Here on our web pages, page 4 was omitted, at the request of a person mentioned, in the article, who wished to not be recognized.} **Loose ends**

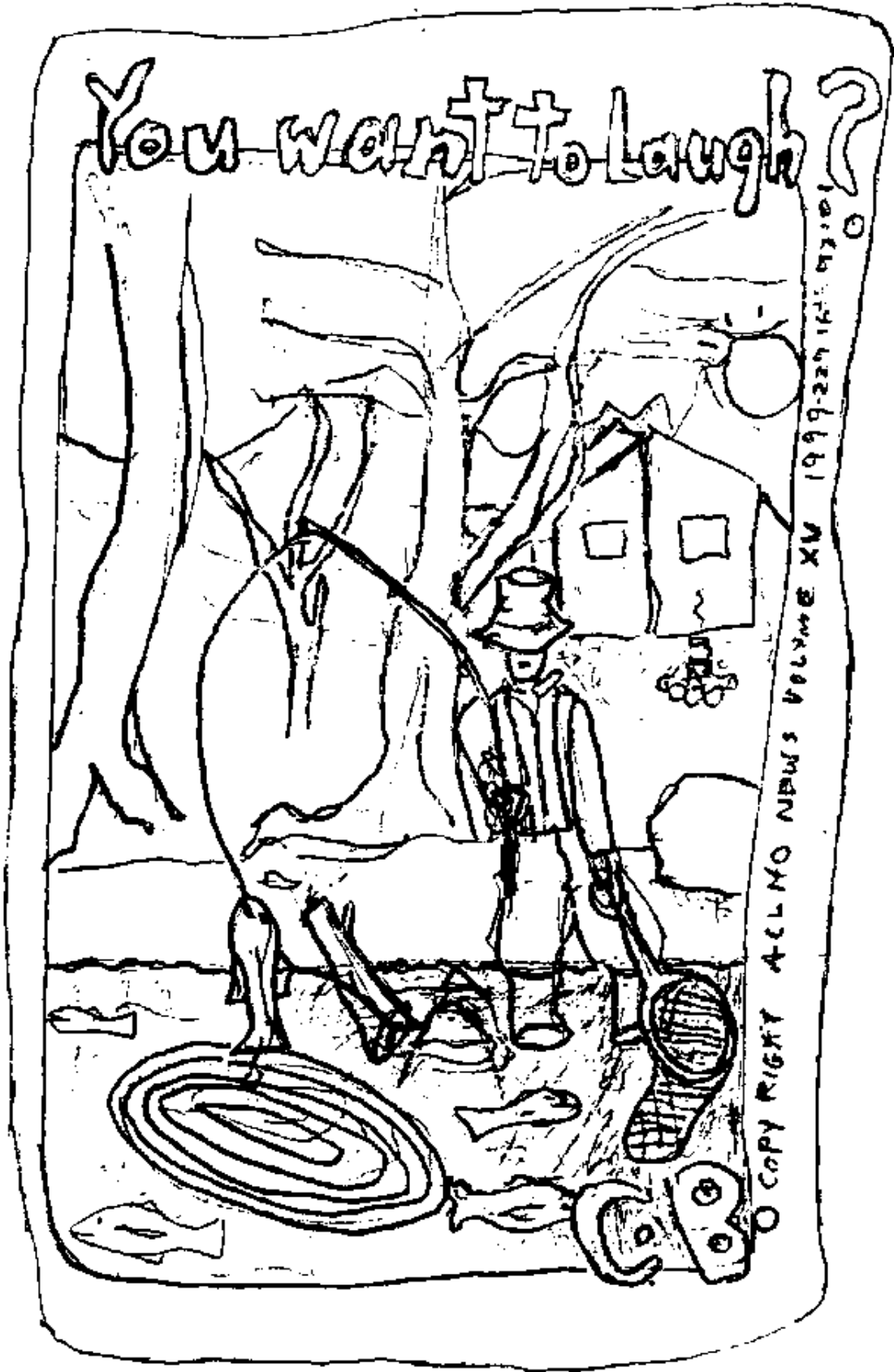
- Our second letter to the N.Y. Times asking over the Books submitted for review finally motivated response.

The N.Y. Times sent a printed form letter. It said;

"We're grateful to you for thinking of The New York* Times in connection with a possible article, and we're sorry we cannot use

(Continued on page 8)

End of page 6



Instructions for working the magic spell,

(The witches guide to magic).

A copy of the spell is written, upon a piece, of paper.

Then, the spell is recited, while standing, upon a pentagram, chalked, into the floor, surrounded by a chalked circle, to contain, the energy.

After, the reading, the copy, of the spell, is set ablaze, as the, "blessed be, the blessed be", at the end, is recited.

A vessel, to drop the flaming paper, into, is wise.

Ed.- I've abandoned the practice, myself, finding a dark soot, apparently, upon my soul, after the use of the ritual, for some time. Of course, at the time I used it, as a replacement for cursing, allot. That habit, of cursing, I've for the most part abandoned.

This type, of magic spell, is a bit genteel, actually. Perhaps, it will only leave white soot, on the soul, of the one, who casts it, in this manner. Perhaps, it will even fall, upon me.

Actually, I mostly meant the spell, to be enjoyed, as a poem, but if you were curious, I thought, I'd include, the usual ceremony instruction, lest ye be burdened, without those facts.

I don't know if it will work then, but then again, I don't know, it won't work, either.

Perhaps I will give the instructions, for composing a spell, in another issue or you might, try your local public library. Selah.

ALLHO NEWS Vol. XV 7-99

(Continued from page 6) it. Our space is limited, and much of our material is staff-written.

"Since we receive many hundreds of story and idea submissions each week, we are unable to respond to each with individual letters. Please know, though, that we do read all material we receive and that we very much appreciate your interest.

"Sincerely,

The Editors".

Our follow up letter to the San Diego Union Tribune received no reply at all. - Neither the San Diego, City Council nor the Mayor, of San Diego, have responded to the directors proposal, to erect, a memorial, to victims, with a prayer, for future tolerance and less violence, in the generations of life to follow, ours, in Volume XIII. ALLHO XV 7/99

A L L H O N E W S

We are not responsible for the truth or fallacy of reports we receive.

We promise to report accurately what we receive when we believe it might concern the readers.

If you wish to contribute to the work we do at ALLHO you can send your contribution (or reprinting fee), in a Check or money Order made out to ALLHO and contact Mr.

SyKatus@hotmail.com for an address to send it to. To offer your time or services indicate in an email letter to the same address how you can be reached and the extent you wish to volunteer.

To receive other info on our Newsletter indicate that in a letter.

ALLHO NEWS

Volume XVIFINAL EDITION..... August 1999
This newsletter is a publication of the Association for Law,
Life, Health and order, County of San Diego, California.
All material contained herein is the property of that group
unless otherwise indicated. Mr. S. Katus, Director of ALLHO

WHO KILLED J.F.K.

(Story on page 3)

Also in this Issue- Four Page Poster Edition. Copy and display, unnumbered pages
(Posters located in files at Association for Law Life Health and Order files or in ALLHO NEWS
files at MSN Communities).

Monopoly or Not	Page 2
Loose Ends.....	page 4
WAKING Poetry	page 6
A LONG GOODBYE	page 7
C.B. You Want to Laugh?.....	Page 11
Funding, Pray, Morality, Catching Up, Sign off..	Page 12

ALLHO NEWS..... VOLUME XVIAUGUST 1999

Monopoly or Not

Presently in Washington D.C., there is a great debate about structuring medical insurance, specifically in relation to HMO accountability.

Some say, it's strange to even discuss the issue, in a way. HMO's must cover the increased medical costs resulting from their ineptitude already, for those they cover, or the bill is picked up by other coverage, such as government HMO's or other medical plans for the financially disadvantaged.

In the discussion, the cost of suits, added to the responsibility, of those already covering medical expenses, would eliminate many employee coverage plans as the providing boss would be unable to face the threat of settlements in suits.

While the discussion went on, I thought how my plan as outlined, in, 'Brave New World', in the second volume of the ALLHO News, would deal with the problem and I realized a major flaw, in my plan that would also raise the costs.

With compulsory insurance and total coverage included, for all, it would also prove a great source of disturbance when separate companies handle the responsibility and payment of costs.

Diverted funding, from victim relief, would be left with lawyers. Companies could face dissolution, with a year of many claims, while other companies, with no claims, would prosper, unfairly.

Merger of all insurance companies would eliminate the consequences, faced other wise.

Merger and news of merger usually raises the value of public companies, stocks. A positive result should be expected.

The major decisions, of courts, or investigative committees, would reflect, whose monthly premium, could go up and whose, would remain, unaffected. The savings should go, toward lower insurance cost.

In the automobile insurance industry, these pressures abound and are obviously reflected, in

higher driver insurance costs.

So, let me outline, the idea, again.

Every one will be compelled, by law, to have total insurance coverage, just as it is require to have insurance, to drive an auto, now, in many, if not most, states.

The rate, of a person's monthly premium, would be, according to the risk, of claims, coincidental, with each person insured.

Though the difference of premium, required, according to position, in life, seems obvious now, when we project, in the future, under this new proposed program, since the victim would also have coverage and from the same company, suits would not exist. There would be less cost, of legal fees and even a doctors premium, should be reduced, a very great deal. As we see already, this would certainly reflect, in, lower, medical, costs.

Actually, the increased premiums would be born by those guilty of causing claims, those most responsible for costs.

Along with the requirement for all to have complete coverage would be a government allotment, to all citizens, of say, \$1000/month, to cover the premiums every month. Those with lower premiums will pocket the extra money, every month.

ALLHO

XVI

End of page 2

ALLHO NEWSVOLUME XVIAUGUST 1999

WHO KILLED JOHN F. KENNEDY

When John Kennedy was shot, in my opinion, there was a curious disbelief that Oswald could have accomplished the assassination, alone.

After the Warren Commission Hearings, another inquiry began.

The Warren Commission had decided that Oswald had committed the assassination, by himself. The movie, JFK, accuses the Warren commission, of doctoring, the testimonies and covering up, a plot. They show persons, who gave disposition, claiming, their statements, to the inquiry, were changed, to eliminate, any credence to the belief, in collusion.

Before I repeat, their findings, I must say, I thought I was one of the last, to eventually see the movie, since it had been out for some time already. One of the last, to find out, for certain, about the machination, until watching, channel nine, during the Outer Limits, on the Saturday, of June 26, when the Oswald shooting, of Kennedy, was announced, as part of a news program.

I realized, from the news promotion, people still believed, Oswald did the deed.

The news report was recently declassified top secret documents from the KGB information repositories, indicating the USSR Communists had little faith in Oswald.

During the three years, when he was in Russia, he was, constantly, under surveillance. At best he was considered a nut.

It turns out, in the movie, JFK, that Oswald, in Dallas, was working, the Red side, as a double agent, for the right wing U.S. military element, having returned from Russia, after disseminating false intelligence, there. That explained, his easy re-entry, to the U.S.

He, Oswald, was actually; part of an U.S. backed military group, known as the free Cuba forces.

The group had labeled Kennedy as a Communist because of his cooperation, with Khrushchev and the fact that he'd not sent the U. S. troops in, after the free Cuba army invaded Cuba.

Jack Ruby was also in this group and killed Oswald, to keep him quieter as we all witnessed on television, claiming it was for love of John F. Kennedy.

The group framed Oswald who in fact had attempted to warn Kennedy, with a letter, when he had heard about the plot, to kill the President.

The murder was committed by assassins in the bushes on the other side of the knoll, we are shown and their method of operation is clearly indicated, in the film.

Records showed, the fingerprint of Oswald's, on the gun, was not there, before he had been killed and it was suspected that it was put there, by contact 'with his dead body.

When I saw the movie, JFK, the whole thing made sense to me, for I somehow, since the assassination...

(Continued on page 12)

Loose Ends

In an earlier edition of ALLHO NEWS, (volume #1 page 4), we referred to Mahavira and the Jain, religion.

Mahavira, the 22nd Tirthincara, or Gin, of the Jain, religion, was in a line of succession and ascensions, occurring once every 500 years.

The title, refers to, an Enlightened Teacher.

I'd once indicated, Jainism, was 1000 years old, at Mahavira's ascension and another time, ten millennium, while actually, it was 11000 years old, at his succession.

At the age of 40, approximately, (we learn, from Perrinder's 'Comparative Religions'), Mahavira, left his family, of wife, children etalia, to become, a, religious, devotee. This was traditional, in those times, (also an age, usually, of, shorter, life spans), in this area, of the world, as it was, in many other cultures, historically, worldwide.

Some short time later, he threw off all his clothing and walked naked, the rest of his life.

Though, many of his followers, after, wore clothing, (mainly, of a pure white), a large sect, known as "the sky clad", also spent their lives, in the Fertile Crescent, (reputedly, the first center, of culture, in the history, of mankind), clad, only in air and sky. They were, (as is said), naked as the day, they were born.

In histories, of Alexander the Great, (356-323 B.C.), such as that by Peter Green a Cambridge scholar, we encounter the followers, of this notable sect, intersecting that Macedonian king's route, of conquest. Alexander was fulfilling a Destiny, to absorb the Persian Empire, to be crowned, its Great King, along with His other distinctions, such as, being the Son of God, by recognition, of the Oracles, of the times).

Alexander the Great who, regrettably, only lived, into his early thirties, we learn, admits some embarrassment, among his huge entourage, of troops and camp followers, seeing all the, naked, people, at the time, as it was a, large, sect, group.

The Macedonian relates, in historic texts: 'The religious disciples, were not considered hostile and since, they had no way of hiding weapons, they were not feared'.

I learned first, of Mahavira, as I recall, (possibly forgetting, a passing, earlier, reference, in the educational process), when I lived, on High Street, in Brooklyn Heights, Brooklyn N.Y. I learned it from my mate, (an attractive lady), Gina Gerson, who at the time, 1967, besides being my companion, was a Numerologist and an Astrologer of sorts.

She, as I recall, corroborated, Perrinder's time span, in the history, of the Jain.

Roberts, 'History of The World', though considers the birth of the Jain, religion, (Webster says; Jainism, is a proponent of Right action), with the historic life of Mahavira, in 6th century B.C., as does, 'Webster's Collegiate Dictionary'.

End of page 4

ALLHO NEWS..... VOLUME XVI..... AUGUST 1999

Perhaps, the scope of his History and the dictionary has left them vulnerable, to some misunderstanding.

Other contested facts, of World History, have caught my attention, also.

According to Fowler's, 'Rome'. Hannibal 247-183 B.C., a Carthaginian, Prince, living, in Spain, in exile after Rome conquered Carthage, (his homeland, in northern Africa, opposite the Italian Boot, land mass), was able to raise, an army. It consisted of 10,000, mounted Nubian warriors, from North Africa, travel across the Alps, descend upon Italia and conquer all but the a few, fortified, walled, cities, such as, Rome.

100,000 Roman troops, sent from that walled city to defeat the mounted army, were wiped out. In comparison, later in history, when, Catus Deceanus, was governor of London, for Rome, the civil war of locals, (presumably, Catuveluni and Ambrosio, tribes, the first Romanized Britons), raised in defense of the dead, Pendragon, king's, surviving family, under Boudicca, (d. 60 A.D.),

his wife, (who, with her daughters, had -been abused and severely offended by Romans, after the Kings death, of natural causes), was won by Rome, (after the slaughter and death, of very many Roman settlers), by ten thousand, spear, shield armed, legionnaires against the 250,000, revolting, farm implement, armed Britons.

The War, against Hannibal, eventually, was won by a Roman general, named Scipio Africanus Publius Cornelius, (236-184 [or 31 B.C.], who mounted an attack upon the, Northern African, native habitations, of the Nubians. Hannibal's brother, with news, of the Scipio invasion, was intercepted.

His head was cut off and thrown, into, the center of, Hannibal's camp circle.

The Nubians, returned to their, " ... abode of the heart", to defend it.

In a recent movie production and some history texts, Hannibal's, army was attributed to the Gauls, in Ireland.

On the subject of black supremacy, and perhaps, women's liberation, also:

According to the College text, upon that subject, 'Women Dependent or Independent Variable', there is a basic physiological difference, demonstrated, between, Homo sapiens, men and women, aside from the general look, shape, hair covering or the descendent, conceiving and offspring nurturing, organs.

That difference is, in the degree of development, in the two main nervous systems, found in species.

A male, human, will usually have, a more developed central nervous system then that in a women of his species. This central system is usually associated, with, cognition, understanding or conceptualizing.

A woman's, system, of the same species, will, most likely, have, a more developed, peripheral, nervous, system. This, 'peripheral nervous system', is associated, with perceiving, the world, about US. In other words, this system that women...

End of page 5

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XVI

AUGUST 1999

...have more developed than their, male, counterparts, are, the sense of smell, touch, hearing, taste, eyesight and probably the, so called, sixth sense that, apparently, detects, the minute eddies, in, material, circumstance that precede occurrences.

Perhaps, it is that difference that makes, artful creations, produced by women, generally more beautiful, (as judged by experts, mentioned in the same text), than what is, usually, wrought by the male, alternatively).

Returning, to, what might be considered, Nubian superiority, it is believed, by researchers, composing the text on Women mentioned earlier on, the males, of the, Negro, race have, also, a, more, developed, peripheral nervous system than, Caucasian, males.

The advantage to the Negro, from this more developed peripheral nervous system, for success, in life, is fairly obvious.

The Mormon Bibles relating the story of the historic separation of the ancient Black and White Races tells us that back then the Black race harbored a sincere contempt for the inferior white race.

Due to their natural superiority the blacks could easily avoid associations with the inept whites by living where it was vastly more difficult to survive, (in the African Jungle), and where white persons surely could not continue, to exist, in their backward primitive state, previous to the technological ages.

While Fowler's, 'Rome', attributes, the fall of Rome, to Jews, most histories and movies, ascribe Rome's defeat to Vandals, the Germanic tribes, who, according to, 'Webster's Collegiate Dictionary', sacked Rome in 455.

I might conclude, perhaps actually, they were Jews speaking Yiddish, (a Jewish Germanic Dialect), when they did the dastardly deed. Well, the debate is open; (don't you think?).

ALLHO XVI

Waking

An ocean, of realizations, entered, from, (the intimacy, of our), sleep, (recalled, [daily]), is

experience, living out, (of), dreams.

Like, swimming, in water.

Exercising, the laws, of materiality, (heed), be, not, lost, too long.

Have, regard, for the, mindful, lest, thy reveries, no longer, claim thee.

Sleep visions, can recall, the living. Living may remember the dream.

But: The true, often, is, no more, and what was, may, no longer, be.

SY KATUS - ALLHO NEWS VOL XVI AUGUST 1999

End of page 6

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XVI

AUGUST 1999

A LONG GOOD-BYE

In what was possibly no more than a vain attempt, for many who heard of my work, to regain the glory of a faded, fading, life, I have reached out to a small number of the public, originally, with things that I believed, had to be said.

Maybe it was good that I did. I, perhaps, organized ideas, more fully than I might of, had I sat back more.

In 1971 approximately, I went to see, Harry Brown, an attorney, having just come from the Welfare Agency, after re registering there for relief.

I'd left N.Y., (financed by a \$100 grant from Steve Wolofsky and Bob Singer, two friends), even the country, the previous year, after suffering my last arrest, under a law now twenty years or more gone in N.Y. It was against possession of marijuana. A discussion, in the tank, with a Canadian inspired my trip. I left N.Y. in an attempt to hopefully work again, support myself and get away from the world, where for my ambitions, of health and security, I was tormented. I'd been arrested, struck by a speeding car, (returning from college re registration), and hit by a very large heavy metal falling lighting instrument, (at work).

In Toronto, Ontario, Canada, after making a wondrous start there, sneaking through customs. (That was because I had no cash, after the plane fare and they were detaining me to return me to N.Y.). I established residence the first day, being left of f by my hitched ride, at a section downtown, by a theatre, I obtained a job.

I did a musical set, that day at a public performance, of the Beatle's tune, 'Black Bird'. I was playing on electric base, with, 'Scarecrow at the Global Village theatre, where I'd be working as lighting technician, for the musical running, 'Justine', (called, 'Fat City' after one of the songs in it, in its U.S. run), and at an after hours club, there.

Around the corner, in a little shop, with residence, (next to Mel Prof it the Argonaut football player, and his Boutique), owned by a lady named Susan, (the very Susan, Neil Young must have been singing about), I found a room.

At the time, we met; she pattered about her shop, with her good friend Barbara, who was actually Shirley McLain.

Both women, among others there, in Downtown Toronto, would become my lovers, though Barbara had a sexual frigidness, she suffered from that was reflected, in the roles she played. I'm not sure, if in her affliction, she was portraying her character, for practice or if it was an actual problem, to this very day.

I worked at the theatre for three dollars an hour, what I'd got on my first work, professionally, in the field, in N.Y., (years, before, the series of accidents that, apparently, disabled me, there). My parents, sent me about forty-five dollars, a month, to help out.

My welfare checks, then about \$145 a month plus some food stamps, mailed to my...

End of page 7

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XVI

AUGUST 1999

...place, on Ninth Street, in Park Slope, Brooklyn, remained un-retrieved,

Though I was not well off, financially, in Toronto then, I was rich in love and friends, compared to most of the rest of my life.

I'd took up with a tall, pretty, English, lady, ("A commoner", she'd say), from Dorset. Her father

taught school at a boy's reformatory, there. She was a lover, named Kate Stally, who, eventually, unlike my other girl friends, who weren't already cohabiting with me, wished to hook her self up more tightly with me, by leaving the people she had been living with and moving in with me.

After some weeks there, I encounter my first fiance, Naomi Sawelson, an artist, residing with her new husband, also an artist, a block or so from where I was located.

She and he were friendly and I visited, with them. Though she had not used drugs, (but one time when she and her older sister both swore off grass altogether, through their laughter and giggles, despite the weed's good quality), when we were dating, for two years, she had, by then, taken to smoking Hashish, Cannabis pollen. She was five months pregnant with his child.

She had told her husband, (who I believe was called Perlman, an artist with some interesting artistic theories), that I was the victim, of a plot, by my family, to steal my inheritance. She, additionally, had told him, the split, between her and I, had been my idea, a result of my dating other women. The facts being, the exact opposite, as it was her desire, to break up, (as it had been hers, to maintain the relationship, in spite, supposedly, [though I never heard about it, in fact the opposite appeared true, from them], of her parents voiced misgivings), in the first place and there was only a case of her infidelity, between the two of us, in our relationship.

My affair with Kate Stally, in Toronto, apparently caused a growing rift between me and Sue, my lover, landlady and boss, (when I worked part time in her antique store). I was forced to find new residence.

Coincidentally when the show, 'Justine', closed I was not hired for the next, though an interview with me was used for some research into the climate in America, for the next show, "The Dodger."

I got a job at the 'Poor Alex Theatre', doing lighting for The, 'Comedia del Arte', from Montreal, (who, by reading posters in San Diego, I understand performed recently here), that was performing there, at a salary of, ten dollars per hour. It was only four hours a week, operating the lighting board, during the performance, after the lights had been hung.

Meanwhile we'd settled, Kate and I, in an attic apartment, (our second attempt at residence after Susan's Antique store), with her registered, as my wife, Kate Katuszewski.

She was a regular homemaker.

While we lived there Naomi showed up on our doorstep.

End of page 8

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XVI

AUGUST 1999

At the door she told me, she had aborted her husband's child for me, (perhaps she felt she owed it to me for aborting our child).

I'm afraid the horror of it, what might then happen to me, if she stayed some time with me, then, possessed me and I sent her home, without even having her in the house. I wonder if I'll ever be forgiven, for not offering some small comfort, in her distress.

Kate and I broke up, after I asked her if she wanted to get married, formally, (I guess this commoner thing extended to marriages too and I'd not been tactful). Sexual distress and social alienation followed.

I was unable to work, because the show closed or even find new employment, presumably from the stress of my disabilities. I got in trouble, with the authorities, over a pair of sunglasses; I'd put in my pocket, without paying, in a store, and got deported. I then returned to N.Y.

At the welfare reinstatement, after realizing that my working records, actually, were removed from my records when I was shown them, for the first time, at the interview, by the worker, (who worked at the next desk, to Mrs. Wolofsky, the mother of Steve, my brothers High School mate who in the late sixties, became one of the first to call me Guru), I reported them missing, to them and the Agency, naturally.

Harry Brown, when I told him later that day, about the missing records and how it bore out the facts that the accidents in 1966 were actually premeditated attempts upon my life, suggested I not bring the subject up again. I had already reported the missing records and he feared repercussions, against me, if I didn't let it rest, at that.

In the early 1980's, (as I'd eventually become violent in the 70's and dangerous, with pent-up hostilities, over the persecution, I'd suffered, even though at the time, I had easy access to many

beautiful prostitutes at low cost, to me), I wrote a letter, to Ronald Reagan, then President of the United States, about the persecutions.

I was complete and honest about the past and present states of my life, figuring he had also been a theatre person. I hoped I would find some satisfaction, and closure over the mater. I told him I believed the guilty parties owed me, forty million dollars, in damages. Coincidentally I'd started work on my book of philosophy.

What followed was a swift dissolution of my security, resulting in me being asked to leave N.Y., by my parents, or they'd withdraw any emergency assistance I might need. (They were paying the rent with the permission of the Social Security Administration whose regulations permitted I have a domicile without effecting my check, as I received no rental assistance from the government despite being qualified for very many years). My parents realizing eventually the seriousness of such a demand, became hysterical dissociative, claiming innocence...

End of page 9

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XVI

AUGUST 1999

... in the whole affair.

Recently after years of celibacy and mostly, very rare, scattered, one hour, affairs, (while I've been living in San Diego), with homeless women, I attempted to visit a Nude Model Studio. It was in places like that the women I had affairs with, for almost no money at all, worked for me in N.Y. I longed for an affair with attractive women again.

I recalled my first few times on the Great White Way though the women had been more obliging; it also had been a bit more expensive. I'd decided to risk some expense, saved in the celibacy of the previous years, for the sake of my health, that had been suffering dreadfully from the sexual alienation I had been undergoing.

After paying forty dollars there, (encouraged to drop as much as forty dollars more for making the session more erotic, since she got none of the first forty, so I dropped another ten), for an intimate session, I was encouraged to remove my clothing. I then watched an attractive girl slowly take off her bathing suit, in near darkness, on the other side of the room, despite my pleas for illumination and some of that intimacy. If I didn't feel like masturbating, she said, (feeling sorry for me I guess, as we talked through the whole time), after the session, I could have seen naked girls in the clubs, for a dollar instead of fifty. She informed me also there were no sex places in San Diego that would have sex with any one as it was against the law, to have, sex with customers, and the city government was strict about it.

I of course had thought the rights of the individual in that mater was guaranteed under law and sex between consenting adults was always legal. When dating Miss Americas, for some years in N.Y. for ten dollars, only once a week or so, due to my financial circumstances mostly, I'd felt I was entitled to a half hour a week. After all I wasn't married. I'd been faithful. My ex's all had run off for supposed better circumstance and proportionally to the wrongs done me I'd hardly raised a violent hand against anyone over it all.

That night, recently in San Diego, after the Nude Model Club, (near the veteran rehabilitation complex), visit and the next day, I felt terrible, driven to suicide even, (though I firmly reject such ideas from my experience in similar situations in the past).

As the coincidence with my recent slipping into more desperate personal circumstances coincided with the founding of ALLHO, itself a response to repressions of society, I've decided to end it all.

There will be no more ALLHO. There will be no more ALLHO News.

I've anyway probably said most of what needs to be said.

Certainly there is enough to help guarantee my immortality, fame, as an original thinker, in political theory, and as an artist, after my death, as Naomi, my first fiancée, whose prophesies...

End of Page 10

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XVI

AUGUST 1999

...included much of what eventually occurred to me, during the time, we were together, while she prepared me for my future sufferings, suggested would be the case for me.

With this fading from the public forum, (a dangerous place even to the great Caesar, who also suffered for his ambitions), I bid farewell. I wish for the future health and happiness, of my loyal readers with the firm hope that with this sacrifice, some hope for my personal future health will materialize. I assure you all any fact contained in these papers, unless it was clearly marked as a fiction was quoted, from authority or observation. There have been no lies, to my knowledge, contained in these pages.

I recommend truth and honesty to everyone.

Responsibility for a lie with its multitude of possible repercussions will fall upon the person who has manufactured it, while the truth bears responsibility for itself.

ALLHO XVI



End of page 11

ALLHO NEWS

VOLUME XVI

AUGUST 1999

(Continued from page 3) could not believe, Oswald, did it or was alone, if he did.

I recommend, any one, who has, any interest, at all, upon the subject, see the movie, before making fools of themselves, as the KUSI News has, by proclaiming, faith, in Chief Justice Warren or the Warren Report, (in the falseness of U.S. right wing despotism or their phony propaganda), while the truth, has been uncovered and the testimonies, witnessed, in the video, of the subject.

See the movie, 'JFK'.

ALLHO/XVI

Catching Up

Master Maruti, for whose release from prison ALLHO was originally founded, we understand, has been in lock up evenings and subject to random drug inspections, by Dept. of Correction

authorities, in San Diego, since January and is scheduled, to remain in such circumstances, till some time next January.

He was recently given leave to return to N.Y. to visit his relatives there for Independence Day, weekend. He promised to call when he returned but we have not heard from him, though we've attempted to contact him on his beeper, seven days later. We wish for his well being.

Sgt. Major Ninja, we understand, is undergoing, a day care therapy program, under the treatment of three doctors, at Charter to correct a drinking problem, psychological maladjustment and diabetes, paid for by a large inheritance he will receive at its conclusion. Good Luck Sgt. Major Ninja. ALLHO/XVI

Pray for those taken by immorality and sin.

Them, who respond to evil with severity, though they may be forgiven, should strive to be sturdier in the future.

Funding

The director, Sy Katus and his immediate family have provided funding for ALLHO and ALLHO NEWS.

Although, ALLHO, is registered, with the city of San Diego, as a nonprofit organization, there has been no application or payment of fees, to the IRS, for an official number, received, as a tax deductible, charity, organization. This is due to the fact that there were no donations, received, from the public sector.

Morality

Actions and ways of existence that leave all the individuals what may be, involved, with optimum health, of body and mind. -

ALLHO NEWS

We are not responsible for the truth or fallacy of reports we receive.

We do promise to report accurately what information we receive, when we believe the information might concern our readers.

ALLHO NEWS has been written and published by Sy Katus, unless otherwise indicated in the newsletter.

Pen names used by this or other authors or artists are done at their own discretion, and in no way suggest falseness in the material of their writings unless so indicated, as fiction.

Requests for Reprinting rights and where to send fees may be obtained sending e-mail to SyKatus@hotmail.com

End of page 12

Watcher Colonials

by Brobit Grobit.

Introduction.

A Quote, from the Masters of Science Series, of books.

"Even more interesting is the possibility that universes are created by intelligent manipulation, in a mother universe and deliberately endowed with necessary properties to give rise to life and consciousness".

Paul Davies, "The Last Three Minutes".

The Story.

It was, the creation of a race vanishing in the cold wasteland of a dieing cosmos, the experiment that would never find approval before, Create a Universe.

This course of inquiry was considered, (for hundred of millenniums, of modern civilization), as the most dangerous to all known existence.

Theoretically in this pursuit we could find total annihilation, of our cosmos.

This might happen simply, if the powers and forces, fashioned in the endeavor, escaped, the control, of scientists.

All that was, could be wiped, completely, from being, at the speed of light, with no warning to any races left without, "sub-space", communications.

The material energy, broken into its most elementary form, (called, 'Quarks,' or some such thing), might be born again, one day in another universe. Perhaps they would come together, to form, whatever forms composed that cosmic reality, but as a result, all we then recognize, as life and universal matter, would no longer be.

Due to the impending demise of all creation, due to the universal cooling, that was claiming it, several experiments, of that sort, were approved, recently, in our known cosmos.

Unfortunately, it was, in many ways, too late, to begin. This effort, commissioned at a late date, costs our peoples, millions of innocent lives that would have otherwise survived, on the outstanding energy, needed to design and complete the new universe, trans-universe, devices.

The novel mechanism, would allow survivors, passage, into the universe, we would create, on a differentiated time frame, where we would be able to oversee, trillions of years, in a very fraction, of the time, before the remainder of the united races would migrate, into the new existence. They hoped it would be of the same dimensional properties, their races had grown from, so the seed of the survivors, existence, could be planted, in this new life. Perhaps in that universe, our scientific magnitude and ethical purity would be allowed to mature, to grow even greater.

When the time had come for the migration we lined up to enter our ships. Our luminescent locators radiated up and down our elongated movements through the expansive halls, as we traveled along the extended ramps, one by one, into our positions assigned in these devices. Then we were transported through the trans-universe wormhole that joined the two cosmos.

On Earth, the billions of years had yielded glorious formations of universal homogeneity.

Each sun, planet and galaxy, in the universe, (with the passage of the many billions of years, since the big bang), the entire cosmos, had become rich and various, in creation.

As people, of Manhattan Island, lay upon a blanket, on the grass, enclosed by an extensive metropolis, upon the terra firma, of the third planet, of old Sol; they could not help but contemplate, this greatness, of the cosmos.

Their thoughts would be, of the sort upon the matter, as they or any would, no doubt, be forced to think, where ever in the universe, they might be, at any time, they could look out upon the vastness, of moons, planets, stars and galaxies.

We would also see that magnificence, when we would live there, in that universe we had created, to escape extinction but behind our eyes would be the existence of the trans-universe transport.

We would see the whole cosmos, sitting in our experimental chamber, watched by sensitive apparatus, as it developed, knowing we had transported to worlds, where our lives would be lived, in seconds, judged by a time, in a universe we had just left. Yet we too would see that greatness and experience this vastness, of a universe in its youth. Our lives, would be long and rich, with the life giving nutrients, we lacked, on our old worlds, in the existence we had left behind, to what we never could return. That was our hope but this is what happened.

The great Golgotha had called the Wisdom Council, for the announcements, of Inter-Space, opinions, for algorithmic evaluations. Meanwhile, we only saw the potentials, of our endeavors. We would not be counseled, by the machines, programmed fears.

The scout vessels were to establish the colonies and generate the mechanisms, to signal the Watcher, of this Universe, in the lab back home to begin the entire evacuation. This whole process, would take a lifetime, inside the created universe but seconds in the,

Watchers, cosmos.

Meanwhile each experiment, in our expiring cosmos, repeated our project, in their own created universes. Unfortunately, each team, (though we'd little energies available, throughout our cosmos, planetary systems), despite the loss of life involved, carried on their own experimentation, into this once forbidden science, desperate to find a means of continuing life for their dieing races.

As we approached, in our space ships, the most likely systems in our laboratory Universe, we were very conscious of the fact that any races evolving of this new universal matter, would most likely be unaware their universe, was not a, natural, occurrence.

The first four or five sun systems, approached, offered no habitable space, for any of our races. We were beset with fear, are efforts had born no fruit.

It was some years, after being in this new universe, (after reaping great rewards, from the generations of energy, our own universe had all but lost, but were plentiful here), that we encountered a habitable planet.

As you probably guessed, this was not sufficient for more than a small number of our peoples, if one were to count all the ancient races, in our own universe, in the land of the Watcher, where years of life here, took place in fractions of a second.

Our prearranged signal must have appeared, in a mere second or two, after we disappeared, into the vortex. It would be centuries, here, before the first colonization of most worthy citizens, would be launched, to inhabit, our created universe, en mass, with our advanced civilizations.

We did not wait but went forward, to discover more habitable worlds, leaving a beacon, near our first colony, whose memory, to transmit, would be filled, with our exploration reports. That transmission, would be initiated, in some hundred and fifty years and signal for at least five thousand more years, to the ships, bringing those, fortunate, voyagers.

Perhaps, to some, back home, the prospect of living out ones life, in a second, or so, (even though, it might seem a hundred years), was not, considered, ones, "cup of tea", and they did not subscribe, to the project or its list, of colonialists.

Watcher Colonials.

Our first encounter, with intelligent life forms, was upon a heavily sulfur, containing, atmosphere, planet that was much like, many of, the home worlds, in our universe.

The sulfur fumes, cleansed, our sentient bodies, of pollutants.

As we continued, on our way, searching the planets and suns, for more habitable planets, few of us could forget the planet Aura. It was the first, home like planet, of the sulfur

breathing races, from the Watchers universe, (as we called the dieing universe that had been our home and nurtured so great a multitude, of species, as many books of names were used, to catalogue them).

In the Watcher Universe, zillions of inter-galactic translator devices, had spread from galaxy to galaxy, in diplomatic precedent, as the unification, of all sentient species, engulfed all intelligent races, over the last, hundred thousand, years, of civilization, there.

As we catalogued, our new races, we added, their spoken tongues, to our, universal translator, chips.

Aura's, was a tongue, of whistled tones, much like the majority of, the birds, of your own world.

The races, that were natural inhabitants, through evolution of the planet, (like your race, and ours also evolved), resembled what you may call, the lizard. They ran at rapid speeds, when upon all four appendages, arms and legs, unlike our species, of two legged sentient life and it was most difficult, to learn their ways. They had, a natural modesty, in relation to, the question of their habits, of life.

A whole population might desert a city, in a matter of minutes, when our arrival was forecast, by their, early warning, instruments.

Our sulfur-laden atmospheres contained a large segment, of sentient life back home, but by all means, no more than ten percent, of the known intelligent life, species, of the Watcher Universe. It was by chance that our colonials were mostly of that variety.

The Old universe, from where the Watcher Colonials came, was once rich, in the fire of stars that burned bright, in our heavens, many thousands of years before, present time, as we knew it, there.

Then most planets were not, already turned into glorified space ships, wandering the heavens.

We'd tapped energy, back there, from all manners of minerals and found many new ways to create power, to run our cities and power our work saving devices. Yet, as the scientists predicted, the universe cooled and there was eventually, not a light in all the skies, of the entire home worlds and colonies, of all the races.

After Aura, land fall, the colonization crew, malingered, finding cause not to go on but to leave more crew members, to settle and form colonies, there, on that gift of a world.

There were those among us, who had left, family behind. To insure their relatives chances, of future safety, and happy resettlement, those colonials pressed, to move onward, in our exploration, of planets, of our created universe.

After three more years, (in your terms), of searching the systems and galaxies, the Neoda colony, (upon a planet so rich that it offered, all our needs, at arm length, in its natural effulgence), was founded. The first coupling of this colony was chosen from our crew, to establish a research station and begin a colonial race there.

These were biped, oxygen breathing species. We could not be sure, when or if, their brothers and sister, of the species would join them there. They had what little essentials, from us; they would need to bring a happy family and a small colony of test tube people, into the world. Upon the sustenance rich planet, clones would be created to provide company and spouses for their children that over the years they might need, while their peoples, from the Watcher Universe, prepared to join them.

At this point, after six years of wondrous life, in this universe filled with the energy of youth, we had seeded two glorious planets, with life and left beacons, for the coming emigres that hope to escape the cold death, of the Watchers Universe, with us here.

Whether any would follow we did not know. In the split second there, we were gone, word may have come through, on the success, of another created universe. The others, might have all gone there, leaving this experiment, to the watchful eye, of computers. That would be till the energy failed. After perhaps thousands more centuries here, some weeks months or years there, both universes might come to an, abrupt, ending, of a nature that we as yet were unable to determine. Perhaps it would come from some, active or abandoned, create a universe, experiment, gone amuck.

For all we know.

In the sixth year, we encountered space ships, of an alternative design, to our colonial transway, transports.

They were observed, at a great distance and we began to study their transmissions in, to and from, the ship superstructure. We tended to not engage, these ships or their sensory devices, until we had mastered the important elements, of the culture, necessary for our, usual optimum, level of diplomacy.

In the course, of our exploration, within the next five years, we learned the ways and customs, of these, space ship, people. Some of our colonials, postulated they were, descendants of at least part of an earlier secret settlement, crew, perhaps thousands of years before, in the time, of our experimental creation that had inherited their culture, from at least one species, from the Watcher Universe.

Our studies revealed these sentient creatures believed themselves to be descended, through countless generations, from simpler life, resembling what they called yeast, of their world, in the course of, what they estimated as, three and a half billion years of time.

No investigations, we could develop, from our remote locations, could tell us different.

Unlike, the Sulfur pit creatures, of Aura, your species breathed oxygen, it walked, on two legs and had a physical form that was adapt, at mechanical ways.

Sawa Hahyl, my spouse, and I Brobit Grobit were assigned, a small exploratory vessel, to investigate, your species, closer.

I am called Bro, and my husband was referred to as Sa.

Sa led the operation. I was second officer.

We were not sulfur atmosphere creatures, our propensity to oxygen gave us a singular advantage, for this work.

The fact that you were a space ship faring people, indicated, we'd entered this universe, at an auspicious time.

Watchers.

When our species mates, we exchange names and stories of our youth. We become as one.

A female is raised with a boy name and the male with a girl name. When they marry, they take the name of their spouse. I, for example, was called Sawa, with my mother's new last name, Hahyl.

Children are given a new first name and take their mother's new last name. My children's last name would be Grobit, the name my husband was raised with, and my married name. My husband raised as a Brobit Grobit is now called by my maiden name, Sawa Hahyl.

As you can imagine, before and after the formalities, of name exchange, each is interested to know how their lives were, before they assumed their new identities.

There was also some identity codes that we carried. They were names that kept track of our genes and descent.

Those, I'd say, at this time, (considering the circumstances, we find ourselves in, being the only representatives of our race, that is, so far, as it is, away from our natural, quantum, existence, as it was), are irrelevant to this intellectual encounter, between our species.

Our first contact, with earth people, was on a deserted highway, in the southern United States.

We stopped an auto, with our technologies and sent the occupants to dreamland. We took

them, upon our space ships, evaluated their chemistry and construction.

After making extensive records, of the systems of these two humans, we placed them back, in their automobile and left, before they woke.

These people, Jim and Sally Wilcox, from Bethesda Maryland, were 24 and 22 years of age, respectively.

We did no damage and would like to apologize, to these people, for using them, without their knowledge, for our research.

In fact that is, perhaps, the first purpose, of this communication.

Sa is planning on establishing a colony, of abducted humans but is having a hard time, finding some place to have them, beside outer space.

I don't believe he is likely to find the room.

In my opinion we could get more information by instrumentation, referencing the public Internet and hacking into earths, higher intelligence, data computers.

If Sa finds a place though I'm afraid he'll have his way.

In order to propitiate Sa's authority, we've made extensive abductions, all over the world, of humans and other life forms, for studies, aboard our spacecraft.

Young Rebecca South, last week, was out, with three gentlemen, from her, high school, football team: Bill Wills, Sandy Dune and Whyat Dred. They were engaged in some ritual courtship and sex when we filmed them.

We filed the video, for future references. Then they were put to sleep and taken on board our craft, for statistical evaluations.

All our subjects, were tagged, with devices, to record and transmit much relevant information, to our species inquiries.

Presently we are tracking, 685 living subjects, upon the earth.

Fourteen have died, since being tagged. They were older persons or persons with infirmities, we could not correct, at the time of our investigations.

Of the tracked subjects, a number of persons are parts of the space fleets of the earth powers.

The only subject lost, during abduction, was a deaf person, who could not hear, the sonic, involved with the process, of making people unconscious and malleable to our will.

When he saw our ship, he ran directly off the edge, of a cliff, falling on to the rocks, below.

His name was Gerny Seralter, of Mirianbad California. We are sorry, about, being the cause, of that regretful death.

Because of our dimensional technologies, we are able to slip in and out of your existence: as they say, between the frames.

This information, will perhaps account, for many, of their own dealings, with the, naturally evolving, inter-dimensional life, of this universe.

We, Sawa and I, Brobit, are not responsible, for every extra five dollar bill that mysteriously appears, on a pile of bills or every object found, suddenly transported, to some strange location, when it is sought again.

We are only responsible, for a small part, of those, occurrences.

Fortunately or not, for the three dimensional life, upon this planet, there are inter-dimensional existences, to bring salvation, from great evil or perhaps, even cause sudden impacts, in history.

It is we, who have mastered inter-dimensional transportations and life styles that must be concerned, more for that life then the regular basically three dimensional earth inhabitants, who venture slightly, into those realms and suffer, only occasional, misplacements, or unexplainable phenomena.

Life on Earth, appears to us, as you might imagine, a cross, of one of your favorite cartoon character's life, the Doctor Strange, with the Star Trek, a favorite, TV show, from America.

I guess it would be easy to imagine, (judging by your popular mythologies, this life, as we, of the Watchers Universe, see it), by earth people, even though they rarely travel within or reside in those spheres, themselves.

At times life appears interesting. Other times, Sa mopes, over the fact that his life and mine are being lived in mere seconds, by the standards of our old universe, though here, it appears a full life, anyway.

If I dwell, upon it, I too, may grieve.

SAWA'S TRIALS.

It was a casual day in May.

I had decided to visit the Himalayas because they are so close to the heavens it appeared a perfect spot, to view, the planet from.

I took a flitter boat, from the main ship and utilizing a cloaking device, I landed, undetected, in a pile of snow, near the highest peak.

While I was admiring the view, Sawa awoke, on the main ship.

He looked all over and could not find me. I'd forgotten, to leave, a message for him. He called me, on our transmitter receiver.

Hearing about my adventure, he asked for some images and readings, for the ship computer.

I gave him what he asked for and suggested he join me, there.

He agreed, and flew the main ship, into the area.

As the flitter boat entered, the main ships landing dock, the cloak dropped, for a second and Chinese radar units, who scrambled jets, to pursue us, observed us.

Sawa stopped the ship, dead, in the air, floating above earths highest mountains. The jets screamed by, in their pursuit. As they turned to return, Sawa sent the ship straight up, into space.

I imagine he didn't want to activate the cloak, while detected, lest they learn, how to observe us, when we were camouflaged.

We had just pierced the stratosphere, when an apparition appeared, in the control room.

At first, it materialized to look like a cloud but it soon became as solid as we were. The human form started talking to us, in a dialect of Hindu that our universal translators were able to decrypt without difficulty. (I am sure he would have enjoined, in the same manner, in any number of languages, if he received no response).

This is a transcript.

"Are you sent? Am I called?" The thin dark fellow with the white beard dressed in a diaper asked us, obviously as confused with his appearance there, as we were.

Sawa and I made no verbal response.

"I thought so," he said, apparently reading our thoughts!

"What do you mean, entering our space ship, with out an invitation", Sawa asked, in our own language, but sounded in Hindu, through the universal translating device.

The little man who had been floating around in the cabin in a position with his legs folded beneath him, uncurled his legs and stretched them, still floating, then returned them to their former position.

“I was reaching out, in my meditation, actually, to find a place where my nature would be welcome. That is how I travel, in my reverie, to many astral planets. This is also how I travel, to visit with my disciples, around the world, who do the work and practice, of their Masters. I turned up, here.

“I naturally thought there had been predestination involved, I'm sorry if I'm unwelcome. By the way, you have a very comfortable plane, for this sort of thing.” He finished explaining.

"Are you a native of the planet, below us like us, or are you from another world?" I asked him, as I'd become curious.

"I am native to this planet but my spirit also resides in the astral plane, beyond the material planet itself". The formed specter spoke. "Through that astral plane, I too may travel, even to other planets"; (he straightened his back). "In that manner others, who claim to be from other planets, beside yourself, (who ever you are or from where ever you are from), travel astral space, also in meditation to visit us, of the main ashram in India", he replied.

We had suspected these facts from our research and monitoring broadcasts from earth networks. I was glad the translator worked so well, because, I believe, it was fascination, with the device and comfort with the ease of his native language that helped our visitor go on speaking, about himself, as much as he did.

“As I see, though you look of this earth you are now traveling in an advanced science, created space vehicle. You are very much like the people here on our planet. Do you breathe oxygen?” The little man asked in Hindu.

We hesitated to answer for a moment.

“I'm a doctor of natural sciences,” he continued.

“Yes we do,” I replied.

“With some practice you too could live on the astral plane and travel from planet to planet without your space ships,” he told us.

“I have an ashram of young disciples, in a very lovely mountain valley; perhaps you will join us?” He said and gave us a printed paper, he happened to have with him that showed where in the valleys below his ashram was.

Then as suddenly as he appeared, he disappeared.

We did not believe our eyes, at first and discussed the phenomena, checking our sensor records, for traces of transmissions that would account for the manifestation. We found only slight indicators, suggesting the material of his life, was of a higher wave pattern than our instruments usually detected. We isolated that and found they came from an ashram in India, of a great Paramahansa Guru. Though we had a, time, finding, we were unable to construct any technical means, or instrumentation manifestations, to explain, him having turned up, in that manner or the reality of the slip of paper that remained, with us.

Sawa took on the appearance and attitude, of a young disciple and joined the Ashram, to study the Yoga called, Sa-had-dhan-na, in Hindu, and it was many days later when he didn't return that I joined him there.

It was a pleasant valley with long expanses of fertile land where grew many species of vegetables and fruit trees.

Around the valley was a ring of mountains so high, they protected the valley from the fierceness of climate beyond.

Often, in the day, during the summer months, there were rainbows, in the circle of mountains or over the valley.

The air in the winter was dry and crisp; very cool, (freezing to a meat eater perhaps), but not often so extremely cold, to the disciples who were there for some time or among the, world wide, vegetarian, practice, for a while and would not be annoyed, by the temperature.

The sun was warm when it shone into the valley, through the mountain circles, design, of irrigating river erosion, in the eastern boulders, blessing those that lived, within it, with an early morning, rise and do.

Huts with running water and attached toilets housed the disciples. They all ate, in a, community, dining room.

The guru and/or the ashram's directors, overlooked it's functioning. The organizers were appointed and/or ascended, from lower positions, at the need, when approved by the memberships important figures.

Dinners were, without animal flesh or derivatives, of animal slaughter. They were tasty and nourishing, composed of herbs, vegetables or dairy products, such as milk and cheese, nectars, nuts, fruits, grains and spices.

They ate and slept, very near or directly upon the floor, to take advantage, of the exercise, found in rising and finding a position of the kind, as well as from the resultant need for

less material assistance, from the world, about them.

The Sahaddhanna, yoga, was a breathing exercise that strengthened the lungs. It was practiced with a mantra, a holy sound of inhalation and another of exhalation, engaged in for at least ten minutes, per day.

In this respect, the simple practice was not easily accomplished without some difficulty, (for almost all of the disciples, at one time or another).

It was hard to keep from doing the exercise, more than was necessary during the day and often, persons would sit in the corner of the room all day and night, (except for coming to an occasional meal), simply doing their mantras and breath practice. In the case of other disciples, (perhaps more estranged, in many respects, from life on the ashram), it was hard for them, to do more than three repetitions, of the combined mantras, at a time, when they thought to partake of it.

The disciples were encouraged to find occupation in a practice known as Ko-ree-ah. These devotions usually involved serious study and application, of a great diversity of interests.

Guru Bah'hag'ha'vhan, An'drhi'hoah'bro'sah, Paramahansa, (the swan), presided as the Master Guru G. The Beloved Teacher. His likeness was circulated, among the disciples and it was to him that worshipful devotions were directed, as he was the realization of the Holy Master upon our earthly plane, certainly for and among, the disciples.

During each meal, a sacrifice was made to the guru in an offering plate, of a portion of each of the meals offerings, in all the ashram's, all over the world. The Guru, would partake or not, as was his practice.

When Guru Bah'hag'ha'vhan, An'drhi'hoah'bro'sah, Paramahansa, Master Guru G, (a term meaning, The Beloved Teacher), would not partake of the Pra'shahd, (portions from sacrificed foods left to Vishnu gods and demi gods and it was left at each ashram where the Master was not residing), it was a great honor for a guest, who had not been provided for otherwise, since not enough had been prepared, to be offered this food, from the offering plate.

It is in this place, with these people, we spend our days now. Sawa has his human community to observe and we no longer need to abduct strange people, for our studies of culture. The future looks promising.

- Signed, Brobit Grobit, second officer.

An earlier version of, the Science Fiction story, **Watcher Colonials**, appeared serialized, in the, ALLHO NEWS, Newsletter.